Page 194		Page	195
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN SOUTHERN DIVISION JOHN DOE MC-1, Plaintiff, -vs- Case No. 2:20-CV-10568 THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN AND THE REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN (official capacity only), Defendants. VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER VIA ZOOM VIDEOCONFERENCE DEPONENT: THOMAS EASTHOPE - VOLUME 2 DATE: Tuesday, August 4, 2020 TIME: 10:00 a.m. LOCATION: VIA ZOOM VIDEOCONFERENCE REPORTER: Karen Fortna, CRR/RMR/RPR/CSR-5067 VIDEO: Jesse Ellis JOB NO: 12026	1 APPEARANCES: 2 THE MIKE COX LAW FIRM, PLLC By: Mr. Michael A. Cox 3 17430 Laurel Park Drive North, Suite 120E Livonia, Michigan 48152 4 734.591.4002 mc@mikecoxlaw.com 5 Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff 6 SHEA LAW FIRM, PLLC By: Mr. David J. Shea 7 26100 American Drive, 2nd Floor Southfield, Michigan 48034 248.354.0224 david.shea@sadplaw.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff 10 WRIGHT & SCHULTE, LLC By: Mr. Dennis Mulvihill Mr. Michael Wright Mr. Richard W. Schulte 12 23240 Chagrin Boulevard, Suite 620 Cleveland, Ohio 44122 216.591.0133 dmulvihill@yourlegalhelp.com mwright@yourchiolegalhelp.com schulte@yourlegalhelp.com 15 Appearing on behalf of Charles Christian DYKEMA GOSSETT, PLLC By: Mr. Stephen Estey 39577 Woodward Avenue, Suite 300 Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48304 248.203.0538 sestey@dykema.com Appearing on behalf of Interested Parties		
APPEARANCES: (Continued) LIEFF, CABRASER, HEIMANN & BERNSTEIN By: Ms. Annika K. Martin 3 250 Hudson Street, Eighth Floor New York, New York 10013 4 212.355.9500 akmartin@lchb.com 5 Appearing on behalf of an Interested Party SAUDER SCHELKOPF By: Ms. Lori G. Kier 1109 Lancaster Avenue Berwyn, Pennsylvania 19312 8 88.711.9975 lgk@sstriallawyers.com Appearing on behalf of an Interested Party THE MILLER LAW FIRM, PC By Mr. William Kalas 11 950 West University Drive, Suite 300 Rochester, Michigan 48307 248.841.2200 wk@millerlawpc.com Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff FLOOD LAW, PLLC By: Mr. Todd F. Flood 401 North Main Street Royal Oak, Michigan 48067 248.547.1032 tflood@floodlaw.com Appearing on behalf of an Interested Party GREWAL LAW, PLLC By: Mr. Manvir S. Grewal 2290 Science Parkway Okemos, Michigan 48864 517.393.3000 mgrewal@4grewal.com Appearing on behalf of an Interested Party Appearing on behalf of an Interested Party Okemos, Michigan 48864 517.393.3000 mgrewal@4grewal.com Appearing on behalf of an Interested Party	1 APPEARANCES: (Continued) FOLEY & LARDNER, LLP By: Ms. Jennifer Z. Belveal Ms. Maxwell A. Czerniawski 3 500 Woodward Avenue, Suite 2700 Detroit, Michigan 48226 4 313.234.7176 jbelveal@foley.com mczerniawski@foley.com Appearing on behalf of the Witness 5 JONES DAY By: Ms. Stephanie E. Parker Mr. Timothy J. Fiorta Ms. Jennifer L. Weizenecker 1420 Peachtree Street, NE, Suite 800 Atlanta, Georgia 30309 404.581.8552 separker@jonesday.com tjfiorta@jonesday.com jweizenecker@jonesday.com Appearing on behalf of the Defendants ALSO PRESENT: Mr. Derrick Parker (Summer associate with Jones Day) ALSO PRESENT: Mr. Derrick Parker (Summer associate with Jones Day)	Page	197

1		Page 198		Page 199
2	1	_	1	
3		INDEX		EARIBITS
THOMAS EASTHOPE PAGE THOMAS EASTHOPE PAGE THOMAS EASTHOPE PAGE To Continued examination by Mr. Mulvihill PEXAMINATION: Shea PEXAMINATION: A Shear PAGE PEXAMINATION: A Shear PAGE PEXAMINATION: A Shear PAGE PEXAMINATION: Deliantiffs: PAGE 200 PAGE		WITNESS		EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE
THOMAS EASTHOPE PAGE TOOntinued examination by Mr. Mulvihill Examination by Ms. Parker 260 Examination by Ms. Shea 331 Further examination by Ms. Parker 260 Examination by Ms. Shea 261 Further examination by Ms. Parker 272 Exhibit A 1-10-1980 memorandum, Bates 25 Exhibit C 11-12-18 officer narrative, 297 Bates No. UM127 Bates No. UM120-221 Exhibit C 11-12-18 officer narrative, 297 Bates No. UM120-221 Exhibit C 11-12-18 officer narrative, 297 Bates No. UM120-221 Exhibit C 11-12-18 officer narrative, 297 Bates No. UM120-22-1 Exhibit C 11-12-18 officer narrative, 297 Bates No. UM120-22-1 Exhibit C 11-12-18 officer narrative, 297 Bates No. UM120-22-1 Exhibit C 11-12-18 officer narrative, 297 Bates No. UM120-22-1 Exhibit C 11-12-18 officer narrative, 297 Bates No. UM120-22-1 Exhibit C 11-12-18 offi		WIINESS		EMBET BESCHITTON THEE
6		THOMAS EASTHOPE PAGE		Exhibit 20 1-7-81 document, Bates No 248
8 Examination by Ms. Parker 260 9 Examination by Mr. Shea 331 10 Further examination by Ms. Parker 346 11 UM220-221 12 Exhibit B 8-28-81 document, Bates Nos 313 11 UM220-221 12 Exhibit C 11-12-18 officer narrative, 297 13 Bates No. UM127 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 17 17 18 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2		11101.11.10 21.101.11.01.2		
8 Examination by Ms. Parker 260 9 Examination by Mr. Shea 331 10 Further examination by Ms. Parker 346 11 UM220-221 12 Exhibit B 8-28-81 document, Bates Nos 313 11 UM220-221 12 Exhibit C 11-12-18 officer narrative, 297 13 Bates No. UM127 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 17 17 18 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	7	Continued examination by Mr. Mulvihill 204	7	
9 Examination by Mr. Shea 331 9 No. UM000795 10 Further examination by Ms. Parker 346 10 Exhibit B 8-28-81 document, Bates Nos 313 11 UM220-221 12 Exhibit C 11-12-18 officer narrative, 297 13 Bates No. UM127 14 15 16 16 16 17 17 17 18 18 19 20 20 20 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2	8		8	Exhibit A 1-10-1980 memorandum, Bates 291
10 Further examination by Ms. Parker 346	9		9	
12 Exhibit C 11-12-18 officer narrative, 297 13 Bates No. UM127 14 Bates No. UM127 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 19 19 20 20 20 21 21 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 23 24 25 Page 200 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 25 25 Page 200 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 25 25 Page 200 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 25 25 Page 200 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 27 28 29 29 20 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	10	-	10	Exhibit B 8-28-81 document, Bates Nos 313
13 Bates No. UM127 14 14 15 15 16 16 16 17 18 19 19 20 20 21 22 22 23 24 25 Page 200 Page 200 1 Tucsday, August 4, 2020 21 22 22 33 24 25 Page 200 1 On behalf of Charles Christian, plaintiff. MR. SHEA: David Shea and Mike Cox for the MC plaintiffs. MR. ESTEY: Steve Estey for EV plaintiffs. MR. ESTEY: Steve Estey for EV plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the CI versus the University of Michigan, at a life in the US District Court, Eastern District of Michigan, Southern Division, case My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote videographer for today. The court reporter is My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote videographer for today. The court reporter is Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christ	11		11	UM220-221
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22 23 24 25 Page 200 Page 200 Page 20 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 25 26 27 28 29 29 30 20 20 20 21 20 20 30 40 20 40 20 40 20 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	12		12	Exhibit C 11-12-18 officer narrative, 297
15 16 17 18 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 Page 200 Page 200 Page 20 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 2 Usia Zoom videoconference 2 Via Zoom videoconference 3 10:00 a.m. 4 * * * * 5 (All participants appearing via Zoom videoconference.) 6 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are now on the record. The time is now 10:00 a.m. on the R. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class counsel. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the Glaintiffs. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Chuck Christian. MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. MARTIN: 1 believe Lori Kier is also on. She's also with interim class counsel.	13		13	Bates No. UM127
16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22 23 24 25 Fage 200 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 21 2 Via Zoom videoconference 2 Via Zoom videoconference 3 10:00 a.m. 4 * * * * 5 (All participants appearing via Zoom videoconference.) 6 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are now 7 on the record. The time is now 10:00 a.m. 8 August 4, 2020. This begins the videotaped 9 deposition of Thomas Easthope, taken in the matter 10 of John Doe MC-1 versus the University of Michigan, 11 et al, filed in the US District Court, Eastern 12 District of Michigan, Southern Division, case 13 number of which is 20-CV-10568. 14 My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote 15 videographer for today. The court reporter is 16 Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal 17 Support. 18 As a courtesy, will everyone who is not 18 As a courtesy, will everyone who is not 19 On. She's also with interim class counsel.	14		14	
17 18 19 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 Page 200 Fage 20 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 25 Page 200 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 25 Page 200 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 26 27 27 28 29 29 20 20 21 20 20 21 20 20 21 20 21 20 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 20 21 20 20 21 20 21 20 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 21 20 20 21 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	15		15	
18 19 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 Page 200 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 2 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 3 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 4 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 5 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 6 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 7 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 8 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 9 Tues	16		16	
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 Page 200 Page 200 Page 20 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 2 Via Zoom videoconference 2 Wia Zoom videoconference 3 New Year Now 5 (All participants appearing via Zoom videoconference.) 6 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are now 7 on the record. The time is now 10:00 a.m. on 8 August 4, 2020. This begins the videotaped 9 deposition of Thomas Easthope, taken in the matter 10 of John Doe MC-1 versus the University of Michigan, 11 et al, filed in the US District Court, Eastern 12 District of Michigan, Southern Division, case 13 number of which is 20-CV-10568. 14 My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote 15 videographer for today. The court reporter is 16 Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal 17 Support. 18 As a courtesy, will everyone who is not 18 On behalf of Charles Christian, plaintiffs. MR. SHEA: David Shea and Mike Cox for the MC plaintiffs. MR. ESTEY: Steve Estey for EV plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class counsel. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian, plaintiffs. MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also on. She's also with interim class counsel.	17		17	
20 21 22 23 24 25 Page 200 Page 20 Page 20 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 2 Via Zoom videoconference 2 Win Zoom videoconference 3 10:00 a.m. 3 the MC plaintiffs. 4 * * * * 5 (All participants appearing via Zoom videoconference.) 6 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are now 7 on the record. The time is now 10:00 a.m. on 7 on the record. The time is now 10:00 a.m. on 8 August 4, 2020. This begins the videotaped 9 deposition of Thomas Easthope, taken in the matter 10 of John Doe MC-1 versus the University of Michigan, 11 et al, filed in the US District Court, Eastern 12 District of Michigan, Southern Division, case 13 number of which is 20-CV-10568. 14 My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote 15 videographer for today. The court reporter is 16 Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal 17 Support. 18 As a courtesy, will everyone who is not Page 20 Page 20 Page 20 In on behalf of Charles Christian, plaintiffs. MR. SHEA: David Shea and Mike Cox for the MC plaintiffs. MR. ESTEY: Steve Estey for EV plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class counsel. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian.	18		18	
21 22 23 24 25 Page 200 Page 200 Page 200 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 1 On behalf of Charles Christian, plaintiff. MR. SHEA: David Shea and Mike Cox for the MC plaintiffs. MR. ESTEY: Steve Estey for EV plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class counsel. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian, plaintiff. MR. SHEA: David Shea and Mike Cox for the MC plaintiffs. MR. ESTEY: Steve Estey for EV plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class counsel. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Charles Christian. MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also on. She's also with interim class counsel.	19		19	
22 23 24 25 Page 200 Page 200 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 1 MR. SHEA: David Shea and Mike Cox for the MC plaintiffs. 4 * * * * 5 (All participants appearing via Zoom videoconference.) 6 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are now on the record. The time is now 10:00 a.m. on 7 August 4, 2020. This begins the videotaped deposition of Thomas Easthope, taken in the matter of John Doe MC-1 versus the University of Michigan, et al, filed in the US District Court, Eastern 11 consumer of which is 20-CV-10568. 14 My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote 14 My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote 15 videographer for today. The court reporter is 15 Chuck Christian. 16 Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal 16 MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also on. She's also with interim class counsel.	20			
23 24 25 Page 200 Page 200 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 1 Via Zoom videoconference 2 MR. SHEA: David Shea and Mike Cox for the MC plaintiffs. 4 * * * * 5 (All participants appearing via Zoom videoconference.) 6 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are now 7 on the record. The time is now 10:00 a.m. on 8 August 4, 2020. This begins the videotaped 9 deposition of Thomas Easthope, taken in the matter 10 of John Doe MC-1 versus the University of Michigan, 11 et al, filed in the US District Court, Eastern 12 District of Michigan, Southern Division, case 13 number of which is 20-CV-10568. 14 My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote 15 videographer for today. The court reporter is 16 Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal 17 Support. 18 As a courtesy, will everyone who is not Page 20 Page 20 Page 20 On behalf of Charles Christian, plaintiffs. MR. SHEA: David Shea and Mike Cox for the MC plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class counsel. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Chuck Christian. MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also on. She's also with interim class counsel.				
Page 200 MR. SHEA: David Shea and Mike Cox for the MC plaintiffs. MR. ESTEY: Steve Estey for EV MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MR. MSHEA: David Shea and Mike Cox for the MC plaintiffs. MR. ESTEY: Steve Estey for EV plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class counsel. MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class counsel. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Chuck Christian. MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also on. She's also with interim class counsel.	22			
Page 200 Page 200 Page 200 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 NR. SHEA: David Shea and Mike Cox for the MC plaintiffs. MR. SHEA: David Shea and Mike Cox for the MC plaintiffs. MR. ESTEY: Steve Estey for EV plaintiffs. MR. ESTEY: Steve Estey for EV plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class counsel. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Chuck Christian. MR. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also on. She's also with interim class counsel.				
Page 200 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 Tuesday, Au				
1 Tuesday, August 4, 2020 2 Via Zoom videoconference 3 10:00 a.m. 3 the MC plaintiffs. 4 MR. ESTEY: Steve Estey for EV 5 (All participants appearing via Zoom videoconference.) 6 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are now 7 on the record. The time is now 10:00 a.m. on 8 August 4, 2020. This begins the videotaped 9 deposition of Thomas Easthope, taken in the matter 10 of John Doe MC-1 versus the University of Michigan, 11 et al, filed in the US District Court, Eastern 12 District of Michigan, Southern Division, case 13 number of which is 20-CV-10568. 14 My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote 15 videographer for today. The court reporter is 16 Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal 17 Support. 18 As a courtesy, will everyone who is not 1 on behalf of Charles Christian, plaintiffs. MR. SHEA: David Shea and Mike Cox for the MC plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MR. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MR. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MR. MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MR. MRATIN: Annika Martin, interim class counsel. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Chuck Christian. MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also on. She's also with interim class counsel.	25		25	
Via Zoom videoconference 2		Page 200		Page 201
2 Via Zoom videoconference 3 10:00 a.m. 4 * * * * 5 (All participants appearing via Zoom videoconference.) 6 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are now 7 on the record. The time is now 10:00 a.m. on 8 August 4, 2020. This begins the videotaped 9 deposition of Thomas Easthope, taken in the matter 10 of John Doe MC-1 versus the University of Michigan, 11 et al, filed in the US District Court, Eastern 12 District of Michigan, Southern Division, case 13 number of which is 20-CV-10568. 14 My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote 15 Via Zoom videoconference. 16 MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the 7 TF plaintiffs. 8 MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class 9 counsel. 9 counsel. 10 MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class 11 counsel. 12 MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew 13 number of which is 20-CV-10568. 14 My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote 15 videographer for today. The court reporter is 16 Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal 17 Support. 18 As a courtesy, will everyone who is not 18 On. She's also with interim class counsel.	1	Tuesday August 4 2020	1	on behalf of Charles Christian, plaintiff
10:00 a.m. 10:00 b.m. 10:00		· -		7.1
4 * * * * (All participants appearing via Zoom videoconference.) (All participants appearing via Zoom videofarence.) (All participants appearing via Zoom videof food on the GL plaintiffs. (All participantiffs. (All participantiff				
5 (All participants appearing via Zoom videoconference.) 6 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are now 7 on the record. The time is now 10:00 a.m. on 8 August 4, 2020. This begins the videotaped 9 deposition of Thomas Easthope, taken in the matter 10 of John Doe MC-1 versus the University of Michigan, 11 et al, filed in the US District Court, Eastern 12 District of Michigan, Southern Division, case 13 number of which is 20-CV-10568. 14 My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote 15 videographer for today. The court reporter is 16 Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal 17 Support. 18 August 4, 2020. This begins the videotaped 6 MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the 7 TF plaintiffs. 8 MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class 6 counsel. 9 counsel. 10 MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class 11 counsel. 12 MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew 13 on the GL plaintiffs. 14 Mg. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of 15 Videographer for today. The court reporter is 15 Chuck Christian. 16 MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? 17 MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also 18 As a courtesy, will everyone who is not 18 on. She's also with interim class counsel.	4	* * *	4	_
6 VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are now 7 on the record. The time is now 10:00 a.m. on 8 August 4, 2020. This begins the videotaped 9 deposition of Thomas Easthope, taken in the matter 10 of John Doe MC-1 versus the University of Michigan, 11 et al, filed in the US District Court, Eastern 12 District of Michigan, Southern Division, case 13 number of which is 20-CV-10568. 14 My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote 15 videographer for today. The court reporter is 16 Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal 17 Support. 18 As a courtesy, will everyone who is not 18 MR. FLOOD: Morning. Todd Flood for the TF plaintiffs. MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class counsel. 17 MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. 18 MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew 19 on the GL plaintiffs. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Chuck Christian. MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also On. She's also with interim class counsel.	5	(All participants appearing via Zoom videoconference.)	5	-
August 4, 2020. This begins the videotaped geosition of Thomas Easthope, taken in the matter gounsel. MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class counsel. MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class counsel. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of videographer for today. The court reporter is touck Christian. Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal As a courtesy, will everyone who is not MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class counsel. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel.	6		6	_
deposition of Thomas Easthope, taken in the matter of John Doe MC-1 versus the University of Michigan, et al, filed in the US District Court, Eastern District of Michigan, Southern Division, case number of which is 20-CV-10568. MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Videographer for today. The court reporter is Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal As a courtesy, will everyone who is not MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also on. She's also with interim class counsel.	7	on the record. The time is now 10:00 a.m. on	7	<u> </u>
deposition of Thomas Easthope, taken in the matter of John Doe MC-1 versus the University of Michigan, tet al, filed in the US District Court, Eastern District of Michigan, Southern Division, case mumber of which is 20-CV-10568. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote videographer for today. The court reporter is Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal As a courtesy, will everyone who is not MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class counsel. MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Chuck Christian. MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also on. She's also with interim class counsel.	8	August 4, 2020. This begins the videotaped	8	MS. MARTIN: Annika Martin, interim class
11 et al, filed in the US District Court, Eastern 12 District of Michigan, Southern Division, case 13 number of which is 20-CV-10568. 14 My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote 15 videographer for today. The court reporter is 16 Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal 17 Support. 18 As a courtesy, will everyone who is not 19 counsel. 11 counsel. 12 MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. 13 MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Chuck Christian. 14 MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? 15 MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also on. She's also with interim class counsel.	9	deposition of Thomas Easthope, taken in the matter	9	
12 District of Michigan, Southern Division, case 13 number of which is 20-CV-10568. 14 My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote 15 videographer for today. The court reporter is 16 Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal 17 Support. 18 As a courtesy, will everyone who is not 19 MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. 10 MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Chuck Christian. 11 Chuck Christian. 12 MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grew on the GL plaintiffs. 13 MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Chuck Christian. 14 MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? 15 MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also on. She's also with interim class counsel.	10	of John Doe MC-1 versus the University of Michigan,	10	MR. KALAS: William Kalas, interim class
number of which is 20-CV-10568. 13 on the GL plaintiffs. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Chuck Christian. Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal Support. As a courtesy, will everyone who is not 13 on the GL plaintiffs. MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of Chuck Christian. Chuck Christian. MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also on. She's also with interim class counsel.	11	et al, filed in the US District Court, Eastern	11	counsel.
14My name is Jesse Ellis; I am your remote14MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of15videographer for today. The court reporter is15Chuck Christian.16Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal16MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs?17Support.17MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also18As a courtesy, will everyone who is not18on. She's also with interim class counsel.	12		12	MR. GREWAL: Good morning. Mick Grewal
15videographer for today. The court reporter is15Chuck Christian.16Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal16MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs?17Support.17MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also18As a courtesy, will everyone who is not18on. She's also with interim class counsel.	13		13	on the GL plaintiffs.
16 Karen Fortna. We are both representing Fortz Legal 16 MS. PARKER: Is that all the plaintiffs? 17 Support. 18 As a courtesy, will everyone who is not 18 on. She's also with interim class counsel.			14	MR. WRIGHT: Michael Wright on behalf of
17 Support. 17 MS. MARTIN: I believe Lori Kier is also on. She's also with interim class counsel.				
As a courtesy, will everyone who is not 18 on. She's also with interim class counsel.				-
		**		
1 19 speaking please mute your audio, and please 19 MS. KIER: That's correct. Thank you,				
20 remember to unmute your audio when you are ready to 20 Annika.				
21 speak. 21 MR. WRIGHT: I believe Richard Schulte is		•		
22 Counsel, will you please state your name 22 on also on behalf of Chuck Christian.				
23 and whom you represent, after which the court 23 MR. SCHULTE: Thanks, Mike.				
24 reporter will swear in the witness. 24 MS. PARKER: Okay. Then for the				
25 MR. MULVIHILL: Sure. Dennis Mulvihill 25 defendants, this is Stephanie Parker; and Jenn	25	MR. MULVIHILL: Sure. Dennis Mulvinill	25	defendants, this is Stephanie Parker; and Jenn

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

2

6

15

22

2.3

25

Weizenecker and Tim Fiorta are with me from Jones Day. And I would also like to introduce to everyone Derrick Parker. Derrick is also present with me today. He's a summer associate here and he's a student at Harvard Law School, so please welcome him. Thank you.

MS. BELVEAL: Good morning. This is Jennifer Belveal and Maxwell Czerniawski from Foley & Lardner on behalf of the witness, Mr. Easthope.

* * * *

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THOMAS EASTHOPE,

having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:

THE REPORTER: All right. Dennis, all yours.

MS. PARKER: No, actually I need to put on the confidentiality I mentioned.

THE REPORTER: I'm sorry.

MS. PARKER: Thank you.

This deposition is proceeding as confidential under the Court's protective order, dated July 9, 2020, ECF No. 73.

There are two main groups of attorneys that may access confidential information, including this deposition: One, those attorneys that have

Page 203

filed lawsuits that are part of the master class before Judge Roberts; and two, those attorneys that have not filed lawsuits, but represent alleged victims with claims related to the master case.

For an attorney who has filed a lawsuit, paragraph 15 of the protective order requires the attorney to sign the confidentiality acknowledgment attached as Exhibit A to the protective order. For an attorney who has not filed a lawsuit, the attorney must comply with paragraph 11(m) of the protective order. 11(m)'s requirements include filing an appearance in the master case, signing the confidentiality acknowledgment attached as Exhibit A to the protective order, submitting a declaration stating that the attorney represents alleged victims with claims related to the case, and agrees to be bound by the terms of the protective order and the Court's stipulation order entered June 10th, 2020, and confirming that no party objects to the attorney receiving confidential information.

Any attorney who is not permitted to access confidential information may not participate in today's deposition and must disconnect from the video conference immediately. Thank you.

Page 204

MS. BELVEAL: Actually, Dennis before you get started -- this is Jennifer Belveal. The witness, Mr. Easthope, has a clarification he would like to make before we get started this morning.

THE WITNESS: Yes. I had an opportunity to read the transcript since it was published and there was one part in there that I want to make clear. It says in there, I believe, I didn't broadcast it. That doesn't mean I didn't tell Henry. I told Henry, but I guess it could have been interpreted that I didn't tell anyone, and I didn't want that to go down because that would not be true.

MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Mr. Easthope, before -- it's now 10:06.

CONTINUED EXAMINATION

BY MR. MULVIHILL:

Mr. Easthope?

Q. Before we left off, we were just starting to talk about Detective West's November 6th, 2018, visit to your home and the notes and the statements he gathered from you, which is Exhibit 1, Bates stamp page 118.

When he came to visit you in November of 2018, the allegations against Dr. Anderson had not

Page 205

- 1 yet been made public, correct?
 - A. I don't know that.
- Q. Well, there weren't -- there weren't any articles
 in the newspaper talking about this at that point,
 correct?
 - A. Not that I was aware of.
- Q. Okay. And you weren't aware of, prior to Detective
 West coming to your house, any investigation that
 the university was conducting with respect to Mr.
- 10 -- Dr. Anderson, correct?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. And at that point, the university had not been 13 blamed publicly for Dr. Anderson's abuse of 14 students, correct, at least that you're aware of?
 - A. Pardon me? I wasn't aware.
- 16 Q. Right; that's what I'm saying.

So you weren't aware that in November of 2018 when Detective West came to your house that anybody was blaming the university for

20 Dr. Anderson's abuse, correct?

- 21 A. Yes; that's correct.
 - Q. Okay. And nor were you aware of anyone blaming you for Dr. Anderson's abuse, correct?
- 24 A. Correct.
 - Q. Okay. All right. You had said previously that

		Page 206			Page 207
1		Dr. Anderson hadn't denied the allegations when you	1		West, correct?
2		spoke to him and you took that as an admission of	2	A.	I don't remember exactly what I said, but
3		his guilt; is that right?	3		Well, that's why notes are taken, right; that's why
4	A.	That's correct.	4		reports are made? Nobody has the memory of every
5		Okay. Anderson didn't fight back at all, he didn't	5		absolutely everything; you would agree with that,
6		say, "Hey, wait a minute, Mr. Easthope, you're	6		correct?
7		wrong; I didn't abuse anybody," he didn't say	7	A.	I agree with that.
8		anything like that, did he?	8	Q.	Okay. So at least what Detective West wrote here,
9	A.	I can't remember.	9		he said, "Easthope said he remembers Jim Toy, a
10	Q.	Okay. He didn't demand a hearing where he could	10		local activist, approaching him back in the"
11		medically justify his abuse to save his job from	11		"40-50 years ago and telling him about Anderson.
12		your firing him?	12		Toy relayed that he had several people that were in
13	A.	No, not to my memory.	13		the gay community that told him they were assaulted
14	Q.	Okay. And you can and so in your mind then, you	14		by Anderson."
15		were confident that Dr. Anderson was abusing	15		Do you remember saying that to Detective
16		students at the University of Michigan?	16		West?
17	A.	Yes, I was.	17	A.	I don't remember those exact words, but I know that
18	Q.	Okay. Mr. Toy, if you go if we can put up	18		it was communicated to a number of people. I have
19		page 118, please, Jessie. The middle paragraph.	19		no I can't remember that.
20		I just want to read you one sentence from that	20	Q.	Okay. But at least what you told Detective West or
21		paragraph that begins with, "Easthope said"	21		what Detective West wrote down was that there were
22		And it says, "Toy relayed that he had several	22		several members of the gay community who had been
23		people that were in the gay community that told him	23		assaulted by Dr. Anderson, correct?
24		they were assaulted by Dr. Anderson."	24	A.	I believe that to be correct.
25		Now that's what you told to Detective	25	Q.	Okay. And Mr. Toy himself had not been assaulted
		D 000			7 000
		Page 208			Page 209
1		_	1		_
1 2	A	by Dr. Anderson, correct?	1 2		"investigating improper behavior involving
2	A.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere	2		"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied"
2	A.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found			"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people
2 3 4		by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that.	2 3		"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list."
2		by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to	2 3 4		"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you ""I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list."" All right. So Detective West quoted you
2 3 4 5	Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that.	2 3 4 5	A.	"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct?	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q.	"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that.	2 3 4 5 6 7		"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy came to you immediately before you fired	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you were actually aware of more victims of sexual abuse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy came to you immediately before you fired Dr. Anderson, you weren't aware that Mr. Toy had been abused, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you were actually aware of more victims of sexual abuse than what Jim Toy told you when he came to meet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy came to you immediately before you fired Dr. Anderson, you weren't aware that Mr. Toy had been abused, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you were actually aware of more victims of sexual abuse than what Jim Toy told you when he came to meet with you, because he told you there were several
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy came to you immediately before you fired Dr. Anderson, you weren't aware that Mr. Toy had been abused, correct? That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you were actually aware of more victims of sexual abuse than what Jim Toy told you when he came to meet with you, because he told you there were several and you told Detective West you bet there were more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy came to you immediately before you fired Dr. Anderson, you weren't aware that Mr. Toy had been abused, correct? That is correct. Okay. So you actually didn't have any first-hand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you were actually aware of more victims of sexual abuse than what Jim Toy told you when he came to meet with you, because he told you there were several and you told Detective West you bet there were more than a hundred?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy came to you immediately before you fired Dr. Anderson, you weren't aware that Mr. Toy had been abused, correct? That is correct. Okay. So you actually didn't have any first-hand knowledge of Dr. Anderson's abuse; you were relying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you were actually aware of more victims of sexual abuse than what Jim Toy told you when he came to meet with you, because he told you there were several and you told Detective West you bet there were more than a hundred? MS. PARKER: Objection. Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy came to you immediately before you fired Dr. Anderson, you weren't aware that Mr. Toy had been abused, correct? That is correct. Okay. So you actually didn't have any first-hand knowledge of Dr. Anderson's abuse; you were relying on Mr. Toy's description of that abuse with several	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you were actually aware of more victims of sexual abuse than what Jim Toy told you when he came to meet with you, because he told you there were several and you told Detective West you bet there were more than a hundred? MS. PARKER: Objection. Objection. Calls for speculation. Leading.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.A. Q. A. Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy came to you immediately before you fired Dr. Anderson, you weren't aware that Mr. Toy had been abused, correct? That is correct. Okay. So you actually didn't have any first-hand knowledge of Dr. Anderson's abuse; you were relying on Mr. Toy's description of that abuse with several other people in order to fire him, correct? Yes, that's probably correct. All right. And you had not spoken to any sex abuse	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you were actually aware of more victims of sexual abuse than what Jim Toy told you when he came to meet with you, because he told you there were several and you told Detective West you bet there were more than a hundred? MS. PARKER: Objection. Objection. Calls for speculation. Leading. MR. MULVIHILL: Go ahead, Mr. Easthope. THE WITNESS: I can't remember exactly the series of events, so anything I'd say would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.A. Q. A. Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy came to you immediately before you fired Dr. Anderson, you weren't aware that Mr. Toy had been abused, correct? That is correct. Okay. So you actually didn't have any first-hand knowledge of Dr. Anderson's abuse; you were relying on Mr. Toy's description of that abuse with several other people in order to fire him, correct? Yes, that's probably correct. All right. And you had not spoken to any sex abuse victims that Mr. Toy mentioned prior to firing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you were actually aware of more victims of sexual abuse than what Jim Toy told you when he came to meet with you, because he told you there were several and you told Detective West you bet there were more than a hundred? MS. PARKER: Objection. Objection. Calls for speculation. Leading. MR. MULVIHILL: Go ahead, Mr. Easthope. THE WITNESS: I can't remember exactly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy came to you immediately before you fired Dr. Anderson, you weren't aware that Mr. Toy had been abused, correct? That is correct. Okay. So you actually didn't have any first-hand knowledge of Dr. Anderson's abuse; you were relying on Mr. Toy's description of that abuse with several other people in order to fire him, correct? Yes, that's probably correct. All right. And you had not spoken to any sex abuse victims that Mr. Toy mentioned prior to firing Dr. Anderson, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you were actually aware of more victims of sexual abuse than what Jim Toy told you when he came to meet with you, because he told you there were several and you told Detective West you bet there were more than a hundred? MS. PARKER: Objection. Objection. Calls for speculation. Leading. MR. MULVIHILL: Go ahead, Mr. Easthope. THE WITNESS: I can't remember exactly the series of events, so anything I'd say would be speculation. MR. MULVIHILL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy came to you immediately before you fired Dr. Anderson, you weren't aware that Mr. Toy had been abused, correct? That is correct. Okay. So you actually didn't have any first-hand knowledge of Dr. Anderson's abuse; you were relying on Mr. Toy's description of that abuse with several other people in order to fire him, correct? Yes, that's probably correct. All right. And you had not spoken to any sex abuse victims that Mr. Toy mentioned prior to firing Dr. Anderson, correct? No, I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you were actually aware of more victims of sexual abuse than what Jim Toy told you when he came to meet with you, because he told you there were several and you told Detective West you bet there were more than a hundred? MS. PARKER: Objection. Objection. Calls for speculation. Leading. MR. MULVIHILL: Go ahead, Mr. Easthope. THE WITNESS: I can't remember exactly the series of events, so anything I'd say would be speculation. MR. MULVIHILL: I'm not asking you to speculate, Mr. Easthope, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy came to you immediately before you fired Dr. Anderson, you weren't aware that Mr. Toy had been abused, correct? That is correct. Okay. So you actually didn't have any first-hand knowledge of Dr. Anderson's abuse; you were relying on Mr. Toy's description of that abuse with several other people in order to fire him, correct? Yes, that's probably correct. All right. And you had not spoken to any sex abuse victims that Mr. Toy mentioned prior to firing Dr. Anderson, correct? No, I did not. Okay. The paragraph right above the one we just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you were actually aware of more victims of sexual abuse than what Jim Toy told you when he came to meet with you, because he told you there were several and you told Detective West you bet there were more than a hundred? MS. PARKER: Objection. Objection. Calls for speculation. Leading. MR. MULVIHILL: Go ahead, Mr. Easthope. THE WITNESS: I can't remember exactly the series of events, so anything I'd say would be speculation. MR. MULVIHILL: I'm not asking you to speculate, Mr. Easthope, I'm asking you to tell us we have a quote here from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy came to you immediately before you fired Dr. Anderson, you weren't aware that Mr. Toy had been abused, correct? That is correct. Okay. So you actually didn't have any first-hand knowledge of Dr. Anderson's abuse; you were relying on Mr. Toy's description of that abuse with several other people in order to fire him, correct? Yes, that's probably correct. All right. And you had not spoken to any sex abuse victims that Mr. Toy mentioned prior to firing Dr. Anderson, correct? No, I did not. Okay. The paragraph right above the one we just looked at has a sentence where Detective West	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you were actually aware of more victims of sexual abuse than what Jim Toy told you when he came to meet with you, because he told you there were several and you told Detective West you bet there were more than a hundred? MS. PARKER: Objection. Objection. Calls for speculation. Leading. MR. MULVIHILL: Go ahead, Mr. Easthope. THE WITNESS: I can't remember exactly the series of events, so anything I'd say would be speculation. MR. MULVIHILL: I'm not asking you to speculate, Mr. Easthope, I'm asking you to tell us we have a quote here from you that Detective West wrote down saying that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	by Dr. Anderson, correct? I did not know that at the time, but somewhere recently in this testimony or something, I found out that Jim had also accused him of doing that. Okay. But at the time in 2018 when you spoke to Detective West, you weren't aware of that, correct? I was not aware of that. And more importantly, at the time when Mr. Toy came to you immediately before you fired Dr. Anderson, you weren't aware that Mr. Toy had been abused, correct? That is correct. Okay. So you actually didn't have any first-hand knowledge of Dr. Anderson's abuse; you were relying on Mr. Toy's description of that abuse with several other people in order to fire him, correct? Yes, that's probably correct. All right. And you had not spoken to any sex abuse victims that Mr. Toy mentioned prior to firing Dr. Anderson, correct? No, I did not. Okay. The paragraph right above the one we just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	"investigating improper behavior involving Dr. Anderson and a patient, and he replied" meaning you "I bet there are over 100 people that could be on that list." All right. So Detective West quoted you directly. Do you see that? Yep. Okay. Doesn't that tell us, Mr. Easthope, that you were actually aware of more victims of sexual abuse than what Jim Toy told you when he came to meet with you, because he told you there were several and you told Detective West you bet there were more than a hundred? MS. PARKER: Objection. Objection. Calls for speculation. Leading. MR. MULVIHILL: Go ahead, Mr. Easthope. THE WITNESS: I can't remember exactly the series of events, so anything I'd say would be speculation. MR. MULVIHILL: I'm not asking you to speculate, Mr. Easthope, I'm asking you to tell us we have a quote here from

Page 210 Page 211 1 that, correct? 1 misconduct by sexually assaulting students, 2 correct? A. I see that. 2 3 Q. And you also told Detective West that Mr. Toy only 3 A. Correct. 4 4 told you there were several victims. So can we not Q. Okay. And you knew that Jim Toy was credible, 5 5 conclude from those two statements that you were correct? 6 aware of more victims of sexual abuse at the 6 A. I do; I did. 7 7 Q. But didn't you also know that there were other University of Michigan other than what Jim Toy told 8 8 you right before you fired Anderson? students who had complained of abuse other than 9 MS. PARKER: Same objection. 9 those mentioned by Jim Toy, which is why what Jim 10 10 THE WITNESS: No, I don't have a good Toy said to you confirmed in your own mind that 11 11 memory of what -- so I'm reluctant to respond to Dr. Anderson was doing what he said he was doing? 12 that because I can't remember, but that number, 12 A. No, I don't know -- I -- if I did, I can't 13 13 100, was me saying something like, you know, I remember. 14 don't know how long it's been going on, but Jim Toy 14 Q. Okay. So would you agree with me -- forget --15 thought enough about it that he was abusing gay 15 setting aside your memory for a second, would you 16 16 students, it had to be a larger number than one. agree with me that as a reasonable construction of 17 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 17 what you told Detective West, that you were aware 18 Q. Wasn't it difficult for you to end Dr. Anderson's 18 of more victims than what Mr. Toy had disclosed to 19 career at the University of Michigan by firing him 19 you because you told Detective West there were more 20 based solely on secondhand information without ever 20 than 100 and Toy only told you there were several? 21 talking to a victim? 21 MS. MARTIN: Objection. Form. 22 A. When you fire anybody, it's difficult. It's -- you 22 MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for 2.3 know, it's not -- it's not something you do every 23 speculation. 24 24 THE REPORTER: Guys, if I can't see you, day. 25 Q. Well, you accused Dr. Anderson of pretty serious 25 you're going to have to tell me who is saying the Page 212 Page 213 1 objections. 1 speculation. At this point it's argumentative and 2 2 MR. MULVIHILL: Go ahead, Mr. Easthope. it's been asked and answered. 3 3 THE WITNESS: What do you want me to MR. MULVIHILL: Go ahead. 4 4 THE WITNESS: That would cause me to answer? 5 MR. MULVIHILL: Don't you think that's a 5 speculate and I can't speculate on that. 6 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 6 reasonable construction of what you told Detective 7 West? 7 Q. Okay. The -- your wife worked at the University of 8 THE WITNESS: Which --8 Michigan, correct; Donna Winkelman? 9 9 MS. PARKER: Same objection. A. Yes, but I was not married to Donna Winkelman 10 MR. MULVIHILL: That we can conclude that 10 during that period of time. I was married to Mary 11 you were aware of more victims other than what Jim 11 Easthope, who worked in the graduate school, at 12 Toy told you about. 12 that time and I didn't know Donna Winkelman from 13 13 THE WITNESS: You know, no, I have no Adam. 14 memory of what you're alluding to, so I can't 14 Q. When did you get married to Donna Winkelman? 15 A. In 1989 or '90. answer that. 15 16 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 16 Q. And when did you leave the university? 17 17 A. In 1989, I believe. Q. Okay. I know you have no memory of it and I 18 understand that. The question, though, is, if you 18 Q. Okay. So when this information was being presented 19 were aware of more than 100 victims and Jim Toy 19 to you by Detective Toy -- pardon me -- by Jim Toy 20 only told you of several, can we not then conclude 20 in 1980, you didn't even know Donna Winkelman at 21 that you had to be aware of more victims than what 21 that time, correct? 22 22 Jim Toy disclosed to you right before you fired A. That is -- that is correct. Q. Okay. If you look at the first paragraph of your 23 Anderson? 23 24 MS. MARTIN: Objection. 24 statement on page 118, it says, "Winkelman said she 25 25 MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for was aware of the information about Anderson and it

- 1 has bothered her husband and he talked to her about
- 2 it on different occasions." Do you see that?
 - A. My eyes --

3

- 4 Q. First paragraph under --
- 5 A. My eyes are not as good as yours, but yeah, that's
- 6 probably a statement. You're asking me to remember
- 7 things that are very difficult for me to remember
- 8 and I don't want to wing it, so, you know, I'm
- 9 going to have to say I don't remember, and, you
- 10 know, that's a sincere don't remember.
- 11 I'm actually not asking you to remember anything; 12 I'm only asking you questions.

13 So with respect to your wife's statement

- 14 to Detective West in November of 2018, she said --
- 15 "Winkelman said that she was aware of the 16
- information about Anderson and it has bothered her 17 husband" -- meaning you -- "and he talked about it
- 18 to her on different occasions." Do you see that?
 - A. Yep.

19

20

21

2

MS. BELVEAL: Mr. Easthope, I caution you, as you respond to any questions regarding

- this, not to reveal conversations that might be 22 2.3 covered between you and your wife by the spousal
- 24 privilege, so again --
- 25 MR. MULVIHILL: There is no spousal

Page 215

- 1 privilege if she said it to an officer.
 - MS. BELVEAL: Correct, but she has --
 - BY MR. MULVIHILL:
- 4 Q. So Mr. Easthope, with respect to what your wife
- 5 told Detective West, that means that you have
- 6 spoken to your wife on multiple occasions --7 because it's plural there, on different
- 8 occasions -- about Anderson over the years,
- 9

2

3

14

1

- 10 A. You're expanding what was probably a -- probably a
- 11 conversation. I don't want to speculate, but when
- 12 this Nassar thing came up, I think I may have said,
- 13 you know, we had to get rid of Bob Anderson because
 - of that.
- 15 Q. Well, you mentioned --
- 16 A. That's speculation on my part and I shouldn't do 17 that because I don't remember.
- 18 Q. Okay. You mentioned that with respect to your 19 daughter, which we'll get to in just a second with
- 20 respect to Nassar, but your wife said on different
- 21 occasions, plural, that you had spoken to her that
- 22 Anderson's behavior had bothered you over the
- 23 years, correct?
- 24 A. I don't remember that, but, you know, if you said
- 25 it, I said it, but I don't remember --

Page 216

- Q. But if you had said it, it would have had to have 1
 - been in the 1990s and 2000s because you didn't even
- 3 know Donna Winkelman until about 1989, correct?
- 4 A. Nineteen what?
- 5 O. 1989.
- 6 A. I married her in '89. I think we began seeing one
- 7 another in '85 or '86, somewhere like that.
- 8 Q. Okay. When did you get divorced from Mary Louise?
- 9 A. Mary Louise?
- 10 Q. Mary Louise Anderson was your first wife?
- 11 A. There's no Mary Louise Anderson.
- 12 Q. That's what the police report says.
- 13 A. No. That police report is wrong then because her
- 14 name was not Anderson --
- 15 Q. What was her first name?
- 16 A. -- and it wasn't Mary Louise.
- 17 Q. What was her first name, your first wife?
- 18 A. Mary.
- 19 Q. And when did you get divorced from her?
- 20 A. I don't remember the exact date, but it was in that
- 21 time period '85 to '88, somewhere like that.
- 22 Okay.
- 2.3 It takes a long time to go through a divorce when
- 24 you have --
- 25 Q. You mentioned --

- Page 217
- 2 Q. You mentioned Dr. Nassar just a second ago and you
- 3 had said previously in this deposition that you and

A. -- you know, negotiations and stuff.

- 4 your daughter spoke about Anderson in the context
- 5 of Dr. Nassar; do you remember that?
- 6 A. Yeah, but I don't remember the explicit thing, but
- 7 I do remember that she was working in the Health
- 8 Service and Nassar was a big subject for a long
- 9 time --
- Q. Sure. 10
- 11 A. -- and I'm sure that the subject came up and I
- 12 said, "Yes, well" --
- 13 Q. You had said previously that, "We had an occasion
- 14 like that with Anderson," when she was talking to
- 15 you about Nassar. You said that in the first part
- 16 of the deposition. Do you remember reading that?
- 17 A. No, but I assume that you have it written down 18 there somewhere.
- 19 Q. And you know that with respect to the allegations
- 20 against Dr. Nassar, there were more than 300
- 21 victims who have come forward, correct?
 - A. I did not know that.
- 23 Q. Okay. But to compare what Nassar did at Michigan
- 24 State with what Anderson did at Michigan, were you 25
 - comparing -- what were you comparing; you were

22

			1	
		Page 218		Page 219
1		comparing the number of victims, the damage that	1	Q. Did you ask Health Services at any time to do an
2		was caused? Why did you say that?	2	investigation into the full extent of
3	A.	I didn't do any comparisons. Where did you get	3	Dr. Anderson's abuse on campus?
4		comparisons?	4	A. No, I can't remember if I did that or not.
5	Q.	Well, you used pardon me. You used the word	5	Q. Did you ask the university police department to do
6		"like." "We had an occasion like that with	6	an investigation of the full extent of
7		Anderson," so you were the one that made the	7	Dr. Anderson's abuse on campus?
8		comparison, Mr. Easthope.	8	A. You know, I can't remember.
9	A.	Well, "like" and "comparison" is not you know, I	9	Q. Did you ask the Ann Arbor police to do an
10		mean you're really making a fine distinction there	10	investigation of the full extent of Anderson's
11		that I don't think I would do. I recognized that	11	abuse on campus?
12		sexual improprieties were the heart of that Nassar	12	A. I can't remember, but it seems to me that I
13		thing and I thought that sexual improprieties were	13	can't remember.
14		the thing with Anderson. That's about as far as	14	Q. Okay. Did you ask Washtenaw County to do an
15		I'm willing to say that I remember.	15	investigation into the full extent of Anderson's
16	Q.	Okay. Did you talk to anybody in the Health	16	abuse on campus?
17		Service about Dr. Anderson's abuse at all, either	17	A. No.
18		before or after firing him?	18	Q. Did you talk to the state medical board licensing
19	A.	When Cy Briefer came, I did discuss with Cy.	19	agency for doctors, the Licensing & Regulatory
20	Q.	When did Cy Briefer come?	20	Affairs Division of the State of Michigan, about
21	A.	I think Cy came in '81 or '82. You know, I can't	21	Dr. Anderson at all?
22		be specific because I can't remember.	22	A. No.
23	Q.	But before firing Anderson, you didn't speak to	23	Q. Did you ask them to do an investigation of
24		anybody in the Health Services, correct?	24	Dr. Anderson?
25	A.	That is correct.	25	A. Ask whom?
		Page 220		Page 221
1	Q.	The licensing agency.	1	A so I didn't even know about the athletic thing
2	A.	No.	2	until this thing just came up recently.
3	Q.	Did you report Dr. Anderson to the state licensing	3	Q. Okay. That's why one conducts an investigation
4		agency?	4	when allegations like this are brought forward
5	A.	No, I did not.	5	because you don't know the full extent of it,
6	Q.	Did you talk to the medical school at all about	6	correct?
7		Dr. Anderson's abuse of students in the examination	7	MS. PARKER: Objection. I'm sorry.
8		room?	8	Objection. Speculative.
9	A.	I don't remember if I talked to anybody over there.	9	MR. MULVIHILL: Go ahead.
10		I just you know, it's a long, long time ago and	10	THE WITNESS: You know, I can't answer
11		I can't remember everybody I spoke to, but	11	that because I don't know.
12	Q.	Did you tell anybody in the athletic department	12	BY MR. MULVIHILL:
13		about Anderson's abuse of students in the exam	13	Q. Well, there would have been no way for you to know
14		room?	14	unless you did an investigation or the victims came
15	A.	No.	15	forward directly to you, correct?
16	Q.		16	MS. MARTIN: Objection. Form.
17		the athletic department before Jim Toy came to you	17	THE WITNESS: You're asking me to make a
18		about Anderson abusing students?	18	judgment about something that happened 40 years ago
19	A.	No, that was news to me, as a matter of fact, that	19	and it's very difficult for me to respond in an
20		he had been abusing athletes. What I thought was	20	honest and accurate way and so I really don't
21		that he was abusing vulnerable students who	21	remember the details of a lot of these questions
22		couldn't, you know, fight back because they would	22	you're asking me.
23		have to come out, and at that point it wasn't one	23	BY MR. MULVIHILL:
				O D'1 11 11 11 11 11

Q. Did you tell any students on campus in any way,

whether they were gay students or straight

Q. Sure, but --

24 25 of the more acceptable things in our society --

24

25

	Page 222	Page 223
1	students, about Dr. Anderson's abuse of students in	1 MS. PARKER: If you'll let the witness
2	the examination room?	2 finish his answer rather than cut him off after
3	A. I have no recollection of that.	3 MR. MULVIHILL: He can finish his answer,
4	Q. All right. Last in the 20 minutes we had last	4 but I don't need running commentary on my
5	time, I asked you if you had seen any paperwork	5 questions.
6	implementing your firing of Dr. Anderson and you	6 BY MR. MULVIHILL:
7	said you had not. Has that changed in the week	 Q. Did Dr. Anna Davol take over as interim director
8	since we last spoke; have you seen any paperwork	8 for the Health Services when Dr. Anderson was
9	showing your implementation of the firing of	9 fired?
10	Dr. Anderson?	10 A. Yes.
11	A. What does that mean?	11 Q. Okay. Was she in the Health Services and was just
12	Q. Well, any documentation of any kind that says	12 immediately sort of appointed interim director or
13	Dr. Anderson was fired from the University of	did she come from outside the university?
14	Michigan in 1979 or 1980.	14 A. She was in the Health Service.
15	A. I have no recollection of that.	Q. Okay. And so she was promoted to interim director;
16	Q. Well, what I'm asking is, in the last week, have	16 is that right?
17	you seen any paperwork demonstrating that you	17 A. Yeah, that's my
18	actually fired Dr. Anderson?	18 Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol why Dr. Anderson was fired,
19	A. I don't think so, but you're asking me a question	19 because of having sexual assault with students in
20	that	20 the examination room?
21	MR. MULVIHILL: Mr. Easthope, I don't	21 A. You know what, I can't remember either
22	have very much time, so I don't need your	22 Q. Did you I'm sorry, I didn't mean
23	commentary on the questions. Please just answer	23 MS. PARKER: Objection. I think the
24	my question and then I can go to the next one,	24 witness is still answering. You're cutting him
25	okay?	off. I'm sorry. I can see on the screen he's
	Page 224	Page 225
1	Page 224 still answering.	Page 225 1 Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect
1 2	-	
	still answering.	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect
2	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie.	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the
2	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead.	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services?
2 3 4	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any
2 3 4 5	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned.	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that.
2 3 4 5 6	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what?	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no
2 3 4 5 6 7	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again.	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL:	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol that the reason Dr. Anderson	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember. Q. What office was responsible for issuing paychecks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol that the reason Dr. Anderson was fired is because he was having he was	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember. Q. What office was responsible for issuing paychecks back in 1979 and 1980; is that office of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol that the reason Dr. Anderson was fired is because he was having he was sexually assaulting students in the examination	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember. Q. What office was responsible for issuing paychecks back in 1979 and 1980; is that office of the controller?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol that the reason Dr. Anderson was fired is because he was having he was sexually assaulting students in the examination rooms?	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember. Q. What office was responsible for issuing paychecks back in 1979 and 1980; is that office of the controller? A. What do you mean, paychecks? You mean who issued
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol that the reason Dr. Anderson was fired is because he was having he was sexually assaulting students in the examination rooms? A. I can't remember whether I did or I didn't. Q. Did you tell her why her boss was suddenly her subordinate?	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember. Q. What office was responsible for issuing paychecks back in 1979 and 1980; is that office of the controller? A. What do you mean, paychecks? You mean who issued university paychecks?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol that the reason Dr. Anderson was fired is because he was having he was sexually assaulting students in the examination rooms? A. I can't remember whether I did or I didn't. Q. Did you tell her why her boss was suddenly her	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember. Q. What office was responsible for issuing paychecks back in 1979 and 1980; is that office of the controller? A. What do you mean, paychecks? You mean who issued university paychecks? Q. Yes. A. I assume that it was the finance department in the university. It's a very large and complex
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol that the reason Dr. Anderson was fired is because he was having he was sexually assaulting students in the examination rooms? A. I can't remember whether I did or I didn't. Q. Did you tell her why her boss was suddenly her subordinate? MS. MARTIN: Objection. Asked and answered.	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember. Q. What office was responsible for issuing paychecks back in 1979 and 1980; is that office of the controller? A. What do you mean, paychecks? You mean who issued university paychecks? Q. Yes. A. I assume that it was the finance department in the university. It's a very large and complex organization and I think that payroll came from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol that the reason Dr. Anderson was fired is because he was having he was sexually assaulting students in the examination rooms? A. I can't remember whether I did or I didn't. Q. Did you tell her why her boss was suddenly her subordinate? MS. MARTIN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: As I just told you, I have	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember. Q. What office was responsible for issuing paychecks back in 1979 and 1980; is that office of the controller? A. What do you mean, paychecks? You mean who issued university paychecks? Q. Yes. A. I assume that it was the finance department in the university. It's a very large and complex organization and I think that payroll came from payroll people, but I have no I don't want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol that the reason Dr. Anderson was fired is because he was having he was sexually assaulting students in the examination rooms? A. I can't remember whether I did or I didn't. Q. Did you tell her why her boss was suddenly her subordinate? MS. MARTIN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: As I just told you, I have no memory of it, so	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember. Q. What office was responsible for issuing paychecks back in 1979 and 1980; is that office of the controller? A. What do you mean, paychecks? You mean who issued university paychecks? Q. Yes. A. I assume that it was the finance department in the university. It's a very large and complex organization and I think that payroll came from payroll people, but I have no I don't want to speculate about how that happened and who did what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol that the reason Dr. Anderson was fired is because he was having he was sexually assaulting students in the examination rooms? A. I can't remember whether I did or I didn't. Q. Did you tell her why her boss was suddenly her subordinate? MS. MARTIN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: As I just told you, I have no memory of it, so BY MR. MULVIHILL:	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember. Q. What office was responsible for issuing paychecks back in 1979 and 1980; is that office of the controller? A. What do you mean, paychecks? You mean who issued university paychecks? Q. Yes. A. I assume that it was the finance department in the university. It's a very large and complex organization and I think that payroll came from payroll people, but I have no I don't want to speculate about how that happened and who did what to whom because paychecks arrived and I had no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol that the reason Dr. Anderson was fired is because he was having he was sexually assaulting students in the examination rooms? A. I can't remember whether I did or I didn't. Q. Did you tell her why her boss was suddenly her subordinate? MS. MARTIN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: As I just told you, I have no memory of it, so BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Okay. Did you tell her to make sure that	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember. Q. What office was responsible for issuing paychecks back in 1979 and 1980; is that office of the controller? A. What do you mean, paychecks? You mean who issued university paychecks? Q. Yes. A. I assume that it was the finance department in the university. It's a very large and complex organization and I think that payroll came from payroll people, but I have no I don't want to speculate about how that happened and who did what to whom because paychecks arrived and I had no reason to question where it came from just so long
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol that the reason Dr. Anderson was fired is because he was having he was sexually assaulting students in the examination rooms? A. I can't remember whether I did or I didn't. Q. Did you tell her why her boss was suddenly her subordinate? MS. MARTIN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: As I just told you, I have no memory of it, so BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Okay. Did you tell her to make sure that Dr. Anderson doesn't go into an examination room	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember. Q. What office was responsible for issuing paychecks back in 1979 and 1980; is that office of the controller? A. What do you mean, paychecks? You mean who issued university paychecks? Q. Yes. A. I assume that it was the finance department in the university. It's a very large and complex organization and I think that payroll came from payroll people, but I have no I don't want to speculate about how that happened and who did what to whom because paychecks arrived and I had no reason to question where it came from just so long as it got there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol that the reason Dr. Anderson was fired is because he was having he was sexually assaulting students in the examination rooms? A. I can't remember whether I did or I didn't. Q. Did you tell her why her boss was suddenly her subordinate? MS. MARTIN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: As I just told you, I have no memory of it, so BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Okay. Did you tell her to make sure that Dr. Anderson doesn't go into an examination room with another student again?	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember. Q. What office was responsible for issuing paychecks back in 1979 and 1980; is that office of the controller? A. What do you mean, paychecks? You mean who issued university paychecks? Q. Yes. A. I assume that it was the finance department in the university. It's a very large and complex organization and I think that payroll came from payroll people, but I have no I don't want to speculate about how that happened and who did what to whom because paychecks arrived and I had no reason to question where it came from just so long as it got there. Q. Did you reach out to anybody in payroll or finance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	still answering. MR. MULVIHILL: Stop talking, Stephanie. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I've answered as far as I'm concerned. MR. MULVIHILL: Is what? THE WITNESS: Say the question again. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Did you tell Dr. Davol that the reason Dr. Anderson was fired is because he was having he was sexually assaulting students in the examination rooms? A. I can't remember whether I did or I didn't. Q. Did you tell her why her boss was suddenly her subordinate? MS. MARTIN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: As I just told you, I have no memory of it, so BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Okay. Did you tell her to make sure that Dr. Anderson doesn't go into an examination room	Q. Did you tell her that she needed to protect students from Dr. Anderson as she was now the director of the Health Services? A. As I just said, I have no memory of any conversations I had about that. Q. Okay. Did you tell her that Dr. Anderson was no longer allowed in the Health Services? A. I don't know; I can't remember. Q. What office was responsible for issuing paychecks back in 1979 and 1980; is that office of the controller? A. What do you mean, paychecks? You mean who issued university paychecks? Q. Yes. A. I assume that it was the finance department in the university. It's a very large and complex organization and I think that payroll came from payroll people, but I have no I don't want to speculate about how that happened and who did what to whom because paychecks arrived and I had no reason to question where it came from just so long as it got there.

- A. I have -- I have no recollection of that at all.
- Q. Do you know what office was in charge of benefits at the university; was it the same thing, payroll,

4 finance?

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

24

25

- A. It's a large -- in my memory now is that that was a large organization and it's compartmentalized in many, many different ways, payroll is only one part of that, so, you know, I don't want to speculate, okay? You told me not to.
- Q. Okay. Did you reach out to anybody in the benefits section of the university, wherever that was, to tell them that Dr. Anderson was no longer employed, you had fired him, and he shouldn't be receiving any benefits from the university?
- 15 A. I did not.
- Q. Did you take his keys that he had to the healthcenter when you fired him?
- A. I can't remember, but I don't think I would have.
- Q. We were provided Dr. Anderson's personnel file by the University of Michigan, and were you aware that there is nothing in that personnel file that says he was actually fired from the university?
- A. I am unaware of that.
- Q. Assuming that to be true, would you agree then that
 it's more likely than not that you actually didn't

Page 227

- fire Dr. Anderson in 1979 or 1980?
 MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for speculation.
 - THE WITNESS: No, that -- I was just going to say, I can't comment on that because I don't know.
 - BY MR. MULVIHILL:
 - Q. Did you also know that there wasn't a word in his personnel file about his sexual assault of students on campus? Did you know that?
 - A. No

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. So is it fair to say then, Mr. Easthope, if you fired Dr. Anderson as you claim, you didn't tell a soul and you didn't do anything to effectuate that firing?
- A. As I mentioned when we started, my modus operandi at the university in the office of Student Affairs was matters of that significance, I always discussed with Henry. He was the vice president and it would have had to have been -- come through him anyway, but I -- that's all I can tell you.
 - Q. Well, you said on multiple occasions in that first deposition you don't remember telling it to Henry, so what changed between last week and this week that now suddenly you have a memory of telling

Page 228

Henry?

A. That's an interesting question. When the detective and I spoke, I mentioned to him that I had spoken to Henry on my way out, and I don't -- I don't want to -- I don't want to say things that I can't remember, but my method of operation, especially with a matter that seriousness, I would have said something to Henry because he was --

Q. Right. So there's -- I appreciate that.

So it seems to me there's a difference between, on a matter that serious, you would have said something to Henry and you actually have a memory of saying something to Henry. Do you have a memory of saying something to Henry?

- 15 A. Yes.
 - Q. And what did you say to Henry?
- 17 A. That's the issue. I have -- I can't remember the 18 words or -- I'm sure before I went across that 19 campus, I had -- Henry knew what I was doing.
- Q. If you don't remember the words you spoke to Henry,how do you know he knew what you were doing?
- A. Well, how do I -- you know, that's a toughquestion. I don't know.
 - Q. So you told Henry then, I guess, that you were firing Dr. Anderson or did you tell him after the

Page 229

fact that you had already fired Dr. Anderson?

MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for speculation.

MR. MULVIHILL: Go ahead.
THE WITNESS: This was not after the

fact.

BY MR. MULVIHILL:

- Q. So you told him before that you were going to go over and fire Dr. Anderson?
- A. That's correct. I -- you're putting words into my
 mouth of my conversation with Henry and I can't
 remember that that's exactly how the conversation
 took place.
 - Q. Well, all right. That's a fair -- that's fair.Let me try it again.

I don't mean to be putting words in your mouth, but the substance of what you told Henry -- whatever words you chose, you chose at the time -- but the substance of what you told Henry is you were going to fire Dr. Anderson because he had been abusing students in the examination room, correct?

MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for speculation.

MR. MULVIHILL: Go ahead.

Page 230 Page 231 1 THE WITNESS: You know, I can't -- I 1 remember the specific words, and I'm not asking for 2 2 the specific words, I'm just asking for -can't absolutely tell you without any question. 3 Remember, this is a long, long time ago and trying 3 A. I thought you were. 4 4 to remember detail is very difficult, and so --Q. -- the substance of the conversation. 5 5 MR. MULVIHILL: I get that, but I --Did you tell Henry before you left to go 6 THE WITNESS: -- I'm doing my best. 6 fire Dr. Anderson that you were going to fire 7 MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. I understand that, 7 Dr. Anderson? 8 8 Mr. Easthope. A. Yes. 9 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 9 Q. Okay. And did you also tell him that the reason 10 Q. And this part of the conversation started with the 10 you were firing Dr. Anderson was because of his 11 fact that we have Dr. Anderson's entire personnel 11 sexual assault of students in the examination 12 file and there is no mention in there of any kind 12 rooms? 13 that he was fired or that he had assaulted 13 A. My memory is very dim on that, and the words that 14 students. Do you know why that might be? 14 passed between us, it would be speculation for me 15 A. No, I don't. 15 to try and tell you what I think I said. 16 MS. PARKER: Calls for speculation. 16 Q. Well, again, Mr. Easthope, I'm not asking for the 17 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 17 exact words. I appreciate that you can't remember 18 Q. So let's go back to your conversation with Henry a 18 the exact words, but I'm just trying to get the 19 second. Break it down. Did you tell Henry you 19 substance of what you told Henry. 20 were going to fire Dr. Anderson? 20 In substance, did you tell Henry that the 21 A. The specifics of that conversation, I can't -- I 21 reason you were firing Anderson was because 22 can't testify to because it's a long time ago and 22 Anderson had been sexually assaulting students in 23 the specific words would be very difficult for me 2.3 the examination room? 2.4 and I would -- that would be speculation. 24 MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for 25 Q. Okay. I appreciate the fact that you can't 25 speculation. Asked and answered. Argumentative at Page 232 Page 233 1 1 this point. number of documents showing that Dr. Anderson 2 2 THE WITNESS: I wish I could remember and remained on campus and in the Health Services for 3 then I would answer you. I can't remember exactly 3 all of 1980 and 1981; do you remember that from 4 how that transpired. 4 last week? 5 MR. MULVIHILL: That's fine. 5 A. Yeah, I -- specific documents, I don't, but I 6 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 6 remember there were documents that he showed us 7 Q. So as you sit -- and did you tell the president of 7 that I --8 the university? 8 Q. Okay. Does that help -- I guess my question is, 9 9 A. Did I what? does that help refresh your recollection that 10 Q. I'm sorry. 10 Dr. Anderson actually was not fired from the 11 Henry's boss was the president of the 11 university? 12 university, correct? 12 A. I wish that -- I wish that it did, but that's the 13 13 A. That is correct. speculation again. You know, the documents are 14 Okay. So you were one person removed from the 14 there. You know, can I testify to anything about 15 president through Henry; I think you said that in 15 them? No, I can't. 16 16 your prior testimony, correct? Q. Okay. 17 A. Yeah, that sounds awful important. 17 A. I certainly hadn't seen them. 18 Q. All right. So in terms of the structure, the sort 18 Q. Okay. So you don't remember if you told Henry the 19 of chain of command at the university, the only 19 reason why you fired Dr. Anderson? 20 people who could have overruled your decision from 20 MS. BELVEAL: Excuse me, Dennis. 21 a student health perspective would have been Henry 21 Mr. Easthope would like to take a break. 22 22 or the president of the university, correct? MR. MULVIHILL: Oh, yeah. That's fine. 2.3 A. That sounds logical. 23 Okay. 24 THE WITNESS: I'll be right back. Q. Okay. You remember Mr. Cox showing you a number 24 25 25 MR. MULVIHILL: That's fine. of dep -- pardon me -- a number of exhibits, a

Page 234 Page 235 1 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off the 1 Q. The story that Jim Toy told you? 2 A. That's correct. record at 10:40 a.m. 2 3 (Whereupon a break was taken 3 Q. Okay. And so although you don't remember 4 from 10:40 a.m. to 10:45 a.m.) 4 specifically, that is something you likely would 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now back on the 5 have done at the time; is that fair? 6 record at 10:45 a.m. 6 A. What -- what are you referring to, what I would 7 MR. MULVIHILL: Mr. Easthope --7 have done? 8 THE WITNESS: Who am I talking to? 8 Q. In terms of telling Henry, your boss --9 MR. MULVIHILL: It's Dennis again. Up 9 A. I told Henry. 10 10 Q. -- why you were firing Dr. Anderson. here. THE WITNESS: Okay. Okay. 11 11 A. I told Henry. 12 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 12 Why you were firing Dr. Anderson? 13 Q. So I think what you were saying before we took the 13 Of course. 14 break is you're pretty confident you remember 14 Okay. So Henry then knew, because you told him, 15 telling Henry you were going to go fire 15 that Dr. Anderson had been abusing -- sexually 16 Dr. Anderson, correct? 16 abusing students, correct? 17 A. Yeah, that's what I said, yes. 17 MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for 18 Q. Okay. And what it seems to me you're less 18 speculation. 19 confident on -- but I want to make sure I 19 MR. MULVIHILL: Go ahead. 20 understand what you're telling me completely -- is 20 THE WITNESS: Ask that question again 21 if you told him the reason you were firing 21 because I'm not quite sure. 22 Dr. Anderson? 22 MR. MULVIHILL: Sure. 23 A. I don't remember specifically, but it seems logical 23 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 2.4 to me that I would have told the story and where I 24 Q. Henry would have known, because you told him, that 25 got the information. 25 Dr. Anderson was sexually assaulting students, Page 237 Page 236 1 1 correct? A. I fired Bob Anderson; I know that. That --2 2 A. That's correct. Q. So then the only logical conclusion is that that MS. PARKER: Same objection. 3 3 decision was overruled either by Henry or the 4 4 BY MR. MULVIHILL: president of the university, correct? 5 Q. Okay. So what -- as I mentioned to you a minute 5 MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for 6 6 ago, Mr. Easthope, there seems to be a bit of a speculation. 7 disconnect here between your memory of actually 7 THE WITNESS: Well, I don't know that. I 8 firing Dr. Anderson in 1979 -- because we know he 8 can't answer that because I don't know. 9 9 stayed at the university until 2003 -- and the BY MR. MULVIHILL: documents which show he stayed that long, and I see 10 10 Q. Well, we know that Bob Anderson actually never left 11 two possibilities for the discrepancy and I want to 11 the University of Michigan, right? 12 go over those with you. 12 A. I know that now. 13 13 The first is that you fired Dr. Anderson Q. Right. And we actually have documents showing that 14 for sexually assaulting students in the examination 14 you knew that in real time, in 1980 and 1981; do 15 1.5 room and that firing was actually overruled by you remember seeing those? 16 Vice President Henry Johnson or the president of 16 A. No. I saw some documents, but I have no memory of 17 that. I wish that I did because it would make me 17 the university, or you actually never fired 18 Dr. Anderson and you just demoted him from being 18 feel a lot better. 19 director of the Health Services to senior physician 19 Q. Well, but that's why -- that's why universities 20 at Health Services; do you understand that, that 20 keep documents, right, because nobody can remember 21 those are the two possibilities? 21 everything, so sometimes we have to refer to the 22 22 A. I understand what you just said. documents when our memories fail us, true? 23 23 Q. Okay. Which do you think it is? A. Yeah, generally I'd agree with you. Just like 24 A. I fired Bob Anderson. 24 lawyers do. 25 25 What's that? Q. Of course. I've got plenty of documents in front

Page 238 Page 239 1 of me so I can remember what I'm supposed to ask 1 your position that that firing actually didn't go 2 2 forward? 3 A. I wish I had a document which tells me how I should 3 MS. PARKER: Same objection. 4 4 THE WITNESS: I don't know. answer you. 5 Q. So the reality of the situation here is, 5 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 6 6 Mr. Easthope, though, if you fired him, you have no Q. No one -- no one below you in Student Life had the 7 7 recollection of telling anybody that you actually ability to overrule your decision, correct? 8 8 A. That's probably correct. fired him, true, other than Henry, what you just 9 9 told me? And nobody at the Health Services -- Anna Davol 10 A. That's -- yes, that's -- I can't answer that 10 didn't have the ability to overrule your decision 11 11 to fire Dr. Anderson, correct? because I don't remember telling anybody else, but 12 12 A. That's correct. that --13 Q. Okay. So -- but we know that he wasn't actually 13 Q. Okay. So there were only two people on campus --14 you told us that a minute ago. There were only two 14 fired from the university, so isn't the only people on campus that had the authority to overrule 15 logical conclusion that we can draw from your 15 16 16 that decision to fire Dr. Anderson: One was your testimony here is that your decision to fire 17 immediate superior, Henry Johnson, vice president, 17 Dr. Anderson was overruled by Henry Johnson or the 18 and the other was the president of the university, 18 president of the university? 19 correct? 19 MS. MARTIN: Objection. Form. 20 MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for 20 A. You know, it appears that way. I don't know what 21 influences or what happened. If I knew that, I 21 speculation. Argumentative. 22 would feel real good about it. 22 THE WITNESS: I can't answer that because 23 Q. Well, let's talk about how you feel here. The 2.3 I don't know. 24 reality of the situation here is, despite your 24 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 25 attempt to fire Dr. Anderson, you would agree with 25 Q. Well, how else is it that if you fired somebody in Page 240 Page 241 1 me that he remained on campus for 23 more years, 1 to more students, the University of Michigan, 2 2 correct? whoever it may be at the university, failed in its 3 3 duty to protect students from a known sexual A. I have found that out. 4 4 Q. Okay. So either way, whether you're mistaken in abuser, correct? 5 your memory of firing him or your effort to fire 5 MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for 6 6 him was overruled by someone else, either way, speculation. Argumentative. 7 the University of Michigan failed in its duty to 7 THE WITNESS: You're asking me questions 8 8 I don't know the answer to. You know, I don't protect students from a known sexual abuser, 9 9 Dr. Anderson, by leaving him on campus, correct? know. I wish I knew. I have no memory, and that 10 MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for 10 bothers the hell out of me. 11 speculation. Argumentative. 11 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 12 THE WITNESS: That's -- I can't answer 12 O. Well, I understand you don't recall the exact 13 mechanism of how Anderson stayed on campus, and I'm 13 that question. You know, I don't have the 14 knowledge to understand all that stuff. You're 14 not asking that. What I'm asking is, the fact that 15 15 he did remain on campus shows that the university asking me to make a judgment about something that 16 16 failed to protect the students from his abusive and I'm incapable of making that judgment. 17 17 assaultive ways, correct? BY MR. MULVIHILL: 18 Q. Well, you made a judgment in 1979 to fire 18 MS. BELVEAL: Objection. Asked and 19 Dr. Anderson because he was sexually --19 answered. Badgering the witness. 20 A. I did. 20 THE WITNESS: You know what, I can't 21 Q. -- assaulting students, correct? 21 really answer that question because I don't -- I 22 22 A. I did. don't have enough facts that I was involved in or 23 Q. And you knew he was a danger to students, correct? 2.3 somebody else was involved in. I don't want to 24 24 A. I did. speculate about what other people thought or what 25 Q. Okay. And so if he remained on campus with access 25 other people were doing. That's -- I can't go

Page 242 Page 243 1 there. 1 speculation. 2 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 2 THE WITNESS: I don't want to speculate 3 Q. If it's true, hypothetically, Mr. Easthope, that 3 on that because you're leading me down an avenue 4 4 you only demoted Dr. Anderson from his directorship that I don't know, so if I answer that question, 5 5 and put him as a senior physician in the Health I'm guessing. 6 6 Services, that would have put more students in BY MR. MULVIHILL: 7 7 Q. Okay. This is a hypothetical question because I danger from Dr. Anderson's abusive ways, correct? 8 8 understand your memory isn't accurate about MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for 9 9 speculation. 10 THE WITNESS: You know what --10 A. Thank you. 11 MR. MULVIHILL: I mean, that's why you 11 Q. Hypothetically -- hypothetically, if you had 12 demoted Dr. Anderson and allowed him to remain at 12 fired him, right? 13 13 the Health Services seeing students, you are MS. PARKER: Same objection. THE WITNESS: Why did I fire him? 14 potentially putting the safety of more students in 14 15 jeopardy because he was a known sexual abuser, 15 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 16 16 correct? Hypothetically. Q. You fired him because he was a danger to students; 17 MS. PARKER: Objection. Speculation. 17 he was sexually assaulting students in the 18 THE WITNESS: Restate that again, will 18 examination room, correct? 19 19 A. Yes. you, please? 20 Q. So if you had demoted him from director and just 20 MR. MULVIHILL: Yeah. Karen, could you 21 read that back, please? 21 made him senior physician and allowed him -- this 22 THE REPORTER: Sure. 22 is hypothetically -- and allowed him to continue to 23 (Whereupon the question was read 2.3 see students, you were putting students' safety in 2.4 back by the court reporter.) 24 jeopardy, correct? 25 MS. PARKER: Same objection. 25 MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for Page 244 Page 245 1 THE WITNESS: That would be -- I really 1 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 2 2 Q. I understand that you didn't intend for that to don't know how to answer that question because --3 3 that's a tough one for me. I try and be as honest happen, but looking at the documents -- and we know 4 4 and straight-forward as I can, and I can't -- I Dr. Anderson's history from his personnel file --5 5 that's, in fact, exactly what did happen, isn't it, don't have good memories of some of that stuff. So 6 you ask a question, if it doesn't resonate with me, 6 whether you intended it or not? 7 I'm afraid to answer because I don't want to say 7 MS. MARTIN: Objection. Form. 8 8 Argumentative. something that's not true. 9 9 BY MR. MULVIHILL: MS. PARKER: Same objection. THE WITNESS: You're asking me questions 10 Q. I understand that. And let me explain myself here 10 11 because I don't think we're communicating very 11 that make me make a decision that I'm incapable of 12 well. I'm asking you a hypothetical question, 12 making because I don't have enough information or I 13 okay, so I'm not asking you to agree with the facts 13 don't -- my memory is not good enough to honestly 14 of the question. It's a hypothetical question, 14 and accurately respond to some of your questions. 15 15 okay? It's not that I'm trying to avoid them; it's just 16 16 So hypothetically, assuming you demoted that I want to be honest with you. 17 17 BY MR. MULVIHILL: Dr. Anderson rather than firing him and left him in 18 the Health Services, that put more students at risk 18 Q. How many people had you fired for sexual abuse on 19 because you left a known sexual abuser in the 19 campus other than Dr. Anderson? 20 Health Services, true? 20 A. None. 21 MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for 21 Q. Were there policies and procedures at the 22 22 speculation. university that you were supposed to follow with 23 THE WITNESS: I can't really answer that 23 respect to reporting, how you report and to whom 24 after you learned Dr. Anderson was sexually 24 because I don't think I would have consciously 25 25 allowed that. assaulting students?

	Page 246	Page 247
1	A. I am unaware of that.	1 So you were assistant vice president of
2	Q. Unaware of it meaning you just don't remember or	2 Student Services. Was Jim Toy's department within
3	you don't know if there were any policies or what?	3 Student Services?
4	A. Either one.	4 A. Yes.
5	Q. What are you unaware of?	5 Q. So in a sense, you were his boss, maybe up the
6	A. Either one.	6 chain of command?
7	Q. So as you sit here today, you have no idea whether	7 A. Yeah, he reported to somebody in Student Programs.
8	there were any policies or procedures in place as	8 He was the gay advocate. I recall the gay
9	to how and to whom you were to report sexual	9 advocate.
10	assault on campus?	10 Q. And was Jim Toy about your age?
11	A. I have either forgotten or was unaware of it.	11 A. I think Jim Toy is probably I'm 87. I think Jim
12	Q. Okay. Jim Toy was an employee of the university	probably would be 90, 91 now.
13	when he came to speak to you about Dr. Anderson,	13 Q. Okay.
14	correct?	14 A. That's a guess, I'm guessing, but he was older than
15	A. That's correct.	15 me.
16	Q. And you were vice president of Student Life; is	16 Q. And was Dr. Anderson also about your age or was he
17	that accurate?	17 a couple years older, too?
18	A. I was the assistant vice president.	18 A. Boy, that's a good question. I can't answer that
19	Q. I'm sorry.	19 because I don't remember.
20	A. Of Student Services.	20 Q. Okay. Do you recall telling anybody other than
21	Q. Student Services. Thank you. And I apologize.	Henry Johnson on campus that Dr. Anderson was
22	A. That's all right. It's a long time ago. I've	22 abusing students in the sexually abusing
23	almost forgotten myself.	23 students in the examination room? Anybody at all?
24	Q. Well, it was only a week ago for me, so I have no	24 MS. PARKER: Objection. States facts not
25	excuse.	25 in evidence.
	Page 248	Page 249
	Page 248	Page 249
1	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead.	1 the undersigned without the written consent of all
2	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that?
2	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that.	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep.
2 3 4	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL:	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. O. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation
2 3 4 5	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. O. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James
2 3 4 5 6	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all?	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy?
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No.	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the URL.	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan? A. Never.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the URL. VIDEOGRAPHER: Give me one second here.	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan? A. Never. Do you have any knowledge as to whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the URL. VIDEOGRAPHER: Give me one second here. (Marked for identification:	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan? A. Never. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether Dr. Anderson wanted his conversation with James Toy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the URL. VIDEOGRAPHER: Give me one second here. (Marked for identification: Deposition Exhibit No. 20.)	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan? A. Never. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether Dr. Anderson wanted his conversation with James Toy and Keith Moree to be secret?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the URL. VIDEOGRAPHER: Give me one second here. (Marked for identification: Deposition Exhibit No. 20.) BY MR. MULVIHILL:	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan? A. Never. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether Dr. Anderson wanted his conversation with James Toy and Keith Moree to be secret?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the URL. VIDEOGRAPHER: Give me one second here. (Marked for identification: Deposition Exhibit No. 20.) BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you see this document, Mr. Easthope?	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan? A. Never. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether Dr. Anderson wanted his conversation with James Toy and Keith Moree to be secret? A. No, I have no memory of this or this is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the URL. VIDEOGRAPHER: Give me one second here. (Marked for identification: Deposition Exhibit No. 20.) BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you see this document, Mr. Easthope?	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan? A. Never. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether Dr. Anderson wanted his conversation with James Toy and Keith Moree to be secret? A. No, I have no memory of this or this is the first time I ever saw this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the URL. VIDEOGRAPHER: Give me one second here. (Marked for identification: Deposition Exhibit No. 20.) BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you see this document, Mr. Easthope? A. I see the document, yes.	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan? A. Never. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether Dr. Anderson wanted his conversation with James Toy and Keith Moree to be secret? A. No, I have no memory of this or this is the first time I ever saw this. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. You can take that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the URL. VIDEOGRAPHER: Give me one second here. (Marked for identification: Deposition Exhibit No. 20.) BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you see this document, Mr. Easthope? A. I see the document, yes. Q. Okay. It's dated January 7, 1981, and it has the	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan? A. Never. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether Dr. Anderson wanted his conversation with James Toy and Keith Moree to be secret? A. No, I have no memory of this or this is the first time I ever saw this. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. You can take that down. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the URL. VIDEOGRAPHER: Give me one second here. (Marked for identification: Deposition Exhibit No. 20.) BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you see this document, Mr. Easthope? A. I see the document, yes. Q. Okay. It's dated January 7, 1981, and it has the signatures of Robert Anderson, Keith Moree and	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan? A. Never. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether Dr. Anderson wanted his conversation with James Toy and Keith Moree to be secret? A. No, I have no memory of this or this is the first time I ever saw this. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. You can take that down. Thank you. BY MR. MULVIHILL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the URL. VIDEOGRAPHER: Give me one second here. (Marked for identification: Deposition Exhibit No. 20.) BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you see this document, Mr. Easthope? A. I see the document, yes. Q. Okay. It's dated January 7, 1981, and it has the signatures of Robert Anderson, Keith Moree and James Toy on that; do you see that?	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan? A. Never. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether Dr. Anderson wanted his conversation with James Toy and Keith Moree to be secret? A. No, I have no memory of this or this is the first time I ever saw this. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. You can take that down. Thank you. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Mr. Easthope, you knew in the 1970s and 1980s that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the URL. VIDEOGRAPHER: Give me one second here. (Marked for identification: Deposition Exhibit No. 20.) BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you see this document, Mr. Easthope? A. I see the document, yes. Q. Okay. It's dated January 7, 1981, and it has the signatures of Robert Anderson, Keith Moree and James Toy on that; do you see that? A. I see that.	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan? A. Never. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether Dr. Anderson wanted his conversation with James Toy and Keith Moree to be secret? A. No, I have no memory of this or this is the first time I ever saw this. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. You can take that down. Thank you. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Mr. Easthope, you knew in the 1970s and 1980s that being a victim of sexual assault could cause severe emotional damage, correct? A. I do; I did, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the URL. VIDEOGRAPHER: Give me one second here. (Marked for identification: Deposition Exhibit No. 20.) BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you see this document, Mr. Easthope? A. I see the document, yes. Q. Okay. It's dated January 7, 1981, and it has the signatures of Robert Anderson, Keith Moree and James Toy on that; do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And it says, "I have voluntarily agreed that a tape recording be made of our conversation on January 7, 1981. I understand that no part of the contents of	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan? A. Never. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether Dr. Anderson wanted his conversation with James Toy and Keith Moree to be secret? A. No, I have no memory of this or this is the first time I ever saw this. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. You can take that down. Thank you. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Mr. Easthope, you knew in the 1970s and 1980s that being a victim of sexual assault could cause severe emotional damage, correct? A. I do; I did, yes. Q. Okay. And you knew that sexual abuse is trauma,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. MULVIHILL: Wrong. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I have I have no remembrance of that. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you remember writing a report about your firing of Dr. Anderson at all? A. No. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 20, if we could, please, Jesse. And if you could make that available for everybody through the URL. VIDEOGRAPHER: Give me one second here. (Marked for identification: Deposition Exhibit No. 20.) BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Do you see this document, Mr. Easthope? A. I see the document, yes. Q. Okay. It's dated January 7, 1981, and it has the signatures of Robert Anderson, Keith Moree and James Toy on that; do you see that? A. I see that. Q. And it says, "I have voluntarily agreed that a tape recording be made of our conversation on January 7,	the undersigned without the written consent of all persons undersigned." Do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Do you have any knowledge of what that conversation was between Keith Moree and Dr. Anderson and James Toy? A. I have I have no knowledge of that that I can remember. Q. Did you ever see a secrecy agreement like that in your years at the University of Michigan? A. Never. Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether Dr. Anderson wanted his conversation with James Toy and Keith Moree to be secret? A. No, I have no memory of this or this is the first time I ever saw this. MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. You can take that down. Thank you. BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. Mr. Easthope, you knew in the 1970s and 1980s that being a victim of sexual assault could cause severe emotional damage, correct? A. I do; I did, yes.

Page 250 Page 251 1 A. That's my understanding, yes. 1 A. I don't. 2 Q. Okay. And that you know that sexual abuse and 2 Q. Okay. One of the last questions Mr. Cox asked you 3 trauma can interfere with normal healthy 3 was who was at fault for Dr. Anderson remaining on 4 relationship development, correct? 4 campus, and you had talked about maybe it was 5 MS. PARKER: Objection. 5 society that allows one person to have dominion 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 6 over others; do you remember that? 7 7 MR. MULVIHILL: I'm sorry, yes? A. No, I guess I don't because there was an awful lot 8 THE WITNESS: It's my -- it's my --8 of questions you guys have been throwing at me and 9 within my ability to understand things, I would say 9 it's very difficult to categorize every question 10 10 that's been asked. yes. 11 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 11 Q. Right. 12 Q. Right. And that's all I'm asking, within your 12 Tell me more about that question. 13 ability to understand things. 13 Okay. I'm going to read it to you and I'm going to 14 And sexual abuse and trauma can interfere 14 read you the answer if I could. It's on page 171 15 with someone's academic ability, their ability to 15 of the deposition. 170 and 171. 16 16 study and focus and those types of things, correct? 170, starting at line 18: 17 A. I'm not a psychiatrist or a psychologist, so you 17 Question: "So sir, who was at fault here 18 18 would have to ask someone more knowledgeable about for the hundreds of athletes who were victimized by 19 that than me. 19 Dr. Anderson; is it U of M, is it you, is it lack 20 Q. Okay. Did you agree that being a victim of sexual 20 of policy, is it particular UM officers, who is at 21 abuse and trauma can be ruinous for the victim? 21 fault?" 22 A. Not having known people personally that have had 22 You say, "That's a tough question." that experience, I can't really say one way or the 23 2.3 And Mr. Cox says, "That's why I asked it." 24 24 And you say this: "Our society is other. 25 Q. You just don't know? 25 complicit in that, our society that allows certain Page 252 Page 253 1 people to have dominion over other people, and 1 say, I can't speculate what power he had over 2 that's very difficult, you know. If you were a 2 anybody or what power he didn't have over anybody. 3 young athlete and you wanted to perform and you 3 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 4 didn't get" -- "didn't want to get yourself in 4 Q. Well, you had said earlier that he was an 5 trouble with anybody, and it's hard -- it would be 5 authoritarian; do you remember that, that 6 Dr. Anderson was authoritarian? 6 hard to know that you got yourself in trouble 7 because some guy was screwing around with you. 7 A. I don't want to be cynical here, but do you know 8 That's a heavy question. I don't know how to 8 any doctor who isn't? 9 9 answer it. I can tell you how I would feel, but Q. Well, okay. Let's restrict ourselves to 10 I'm not 100 athletes that have their scholarships 10 Dr. Anderson. You said he was an authoritarian. 11 on the line if they reported somebody who was 11 Do you remember that? 12 revered by their coaches. So it's a tough 12 A. No, I don't remember it, but... 13 question." 13 Q. Okay. Well, I want you to assume you said that in 14 Do you remember that now? 14 the first part of this deposition, that he was an 15 15 A. Yes. authoritarian. But the fact of the matter is, 16 MS. PARKER: You failed to read my 16 Mr. Easthope, is that the university gave you and 17 17 objection. Henry Johnson power and authority over 18 MR. MULVIHILL: Yes, I did. 18 Dr. Anderson, correct? 19 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 19 A. That would be a normal organizational --20 Q. So Dr. Anderson had that power, I think is what you 20 Q. So the University of Michigan gave you authority 21 were saying; he had that dominion over students, is 21 over Dr. Anderson, correct? 22 22 that what you were meaning? A. That's -- yes, I could answer yes to that. 23 MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for 23 Q. And you had the ability, and so did Henry, to 24 24 remove, punish, discipline Dr. Anderson as you saw 25 25 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to fit, correct?

Page 254 Page 255 1 A. We would have to have some reason; we couldn't just 1 operates and --2 MR. MULVIHILL: Yes. You worked at the 2 arbitrarily. 3 Q. Of course. 3 university. 4 4 THE WITNESS: Yeah, but, you know, I And in this case, the reason was -- the 5 5 reason you fired Dr. Anderson was because of sexual worked in Student Services, I didn't work in the 6 6 abuse, and that was certainly a legitimate reason policy planning of the university, I worked in a 7 7 line organization that had functions. I didn't get to fire him, correct? 8 8 involved in that kind of philosophy. A. That's correct. 9 Q. Okay. So if you fired him, but he remained on 9 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 10 10 Q. Okay. It is your testimony here that you fired campus for the next 23 years, isn't the only 11 conclusion we can draw that one of your superiors 11 Dr. Anderson; you've been very clear about that, 12 correct? 12 overruled your effort to get rid of Dr. Anderson? 13 MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for 13 A. Yes. 14 O. It is also undeniable that Dr. Anderson never left 14 speculation. 15 the University of Michigan; you agree with that, 15 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't know -- what 16 16 happened after, you know, I fired him, I don't 17 A. I now -- that has been pointed out to me in the 17 know. I wish I did. I didn't know anything until 18 recent past, but I didn't know that for 40 years. 18 the detective came to talk to me. 19 19 BY MR. MULVIHILL: Q. I understand that. 20 Q. Well, knowing the structure of the university and 20 So given that, isn't the only possibility 21 is that your decision to fire him was overruled by 21 the chain of command, that is the only rationale 22 one of your superiors? 22 that makes any sense, isn't it? 23 MS. PARKER: Objection. Calls for 23 MS. PARKER: Same objection. 2.4 speculation. Asked and answered. It's 24 THE WITNESS: You know, you're asking me 25 argumentative at this point. 25 to make a judgment about how the university Page 256 Page 257 1 THE WITNESS: These are very, very, very 1 THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's a tough thing 2 to answer because I don't -- that would be 2 significant things in my life. I'm sure that you 3 3 speculation for me to say what do I think happened. can remember some things from a long, long time ago 4 I don't know and I -- unfortunately, my memory 4 that you can't put into a context, but you remember 5 5 an event. I don't know if I make myself clear, but doesn't go back that far to be able to tell you 6 6 there's significant events in my life that I something without, you know, without any doubt. 7 I can't do that because it's a long history, long 7 remember, but I don't remember context or the day 8 8 or the year even, but I remember the event. I'm time ago, and I don't want to say things that I 9 9 can't in any way justify. sure you've had that and I'm sure that occurs in 10 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 10 your life, too. 11 Q. Well, your memory actually goes back further than 11 BY MR. MULVIHILL: 12 that. If we use Dr. Anderson's firing as the 12 Q. So it was a significant event for you to fire 13 demarcation point, you have a pretty strong memory 13 Dr. Anderson, but at that point your memory sort of 14 of Jim Toy coming to talk to you? 14 fades as to whether you even ever saw him again for 15 15 the next ten years that you remained on campus, 16 16 Q. You have a pretty strong memory of firing 17 17 Dr. Anderson, but at that moment that's when your A. Yeah, I don't -- yes, I don't have any memory of 18 memory goes blank. You have no memory of 18 19 Dr. Anderson thereafter. You recognize that's what 19 Q. Is -- do you feel guilty at all about what happened 20 you've been telling us for two days? 20 to the students after you fired Dr. Anderson? 21 MS. PARKER: Objection. Argumentative. 21 MS. PARKER: Objection. Improper 22 22 MR. MULVIHILL: Correct? question. Argumentative. 23 THE WITNESS: I'm more than happy to 23 THE WITNESS: My feelings about the 24 24 students -- I can't answer that because it was so answer that. MR. MULVIHILL: Yeah. 25 25 long ago. I remember being offended that someone

	Page 258		Page 259
1	would take advantage of vulnerable students; that's	1	MR. MULVIHILL: We can take a break.
2	what I remember.	2	MS. BELVEAL: Who will be questioning
3	BY MR. MULVIHILL:	3	next?
4	Q. And you were doing your best to try to protect	4	MR. MULVIHILL: I think Stephanie,
5	those students?	5	right?
6	A. That was my thought.	6	MS. PARKER: Okay.
7	MR. MULVIHILL: Okay. Thank you,	7	MS. BELVEAL: Let's take a ten-minute
8	Mr. Easthope. I appreciate your time and patience.	8	break, okay?
9	I don't have any other questions.	9	MR. SHEA: How are we for time?
10	THE WITNESS: Thank you, Mr. Mulvihill,	10	VIDEOGRAPHER: Can I go ahead and go off
11	for putting up with me.	11	the record?
12	MS. PARKER: I have a question, Dennis.	12	MR. MULVIHILL: Yes.
13	You showed Exhibit 20. We need what is that?	13	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now going off the
14	We need to get that.	14	record at 11:14 a.m.
15	MR. MULVIHILL: Yeah. It should be on	15	(Whereupon a break was taken
16	the URL, but we can certainly get it to you. It's	16	from 11:14 a.m. to 11:27 a.m.)
17	January 7, 1981, the secrecy agreement involving	17	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now back on the
18	Anderson, Moree and Toy.	18	record at 11:27.
19	THE WITNESS: Wow. That's interesting.	19	MS. PARKER: Good morning, Mr. Easthope.
20	Who are those people? Okay.	20	THE WITNESS: Good morning.
21	MS. BELVEAL: No.	21	MS. PARKER: Good morning. My name
22	MS. PARKER: Thank you.	22	Stephanie Parker.
23	MS. BELVEAL: And I'm sorry, who is	23	THE WITNESS: Hello, Stephanie.
24	questioning next? I'm just wondering if now is a	24	MS. PARKER: Hello. I represent the
25	good time for a break.	25	university and the Board of Regents and it's my
	Page 260		Page 261
			rage 201
1	turn now to ask you some questions, all right?	1	Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old?
1 2	turn now to ask you some questions, all right? THE WITNESS: Sure.	1 2	_
		1	Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old?
2	THE WITNESS: Sure.	2	Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old?A. As of June 1st.
2	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION	2 3	Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old?A. As of June 1st.Q. Okay. Congratulations for that.
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER:	2 3 4	Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old?A. As of June 1st.Q. Okay. Congratulations for that.A. Thank you.
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met	2 3 4 5	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct?	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970?
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope. Q. And my law firm's name is Jones Day. Now you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope. Q. And my law firm's name is Jones Day. Now you've never talked to any lawyers from Jones Day,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university; is that correct? A. I believe that probably is, although I can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope. Q. And my law firm's name is Jones Day. Now you've never talked to any lawyers from Jones Day, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university; is that correct? A. I believe that probably is, although I can't absolutely testify to that. I didn't know who was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope. Q. And my law firm's name is Jones Day. Now you've never talked to any lawyers from Jones Day, correct? A. That is absolutely correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university; is that correct? A. I believe that probably is, although I can't absolutely testify to that. I didn't know who was working at the university at that point when I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope. Q. And my law firm's name is Jones Day. Now you've never talked to any lawyers from Jones Day, correct? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. All right. Now you've done a really good job of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university; is that correct? A. I believe that probably is, although I can't absolutely testify to that. I didn't know who was working at the university at that point when I first started because my scope of my business
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope. Q. And my law firm's name is Jones Day. Now you've never talked to any lawyers from Jones Day, correct? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. All right. Now you've done a really good job of telling us when you could not remember something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university; is that correct? A. I believe that probably is, although I can't absolutely testify to that. I didn't know who was working at the university at that point when I first started because my scope of my business wasn't making sure I knew who everybody was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope. Q. And my law firm's name is Jones Day. Now you've never talked to any lawyers from Jones Day, correct? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. All right. Now you've done a really good job of telling us when you could not remember something versus when you have a specific memory, and so I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university; is that correct? A. I believe that probably is, although I can't absolutely testify to that. I didn't know who was working at the university at that point when I first started because my scope of my business wasn't making sure I knew who everybody was. Q. But you're not the person who hired Dr. Anderson,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope. Q. And my law firm's name is Jones Day. Now you've never talked to any lawyers from Jones Day, correct? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. All right. Now you've done a really good job of telling us when you could not remember something versus when you have a specific memory, and so I have some questions I need to ask you and I'm going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university; is that correct? A. I believe that probably is, although I can't absolutely testify to that. I didn't know who was working at the university at that point when I first started because my scope of my business wasn't making sure I knew who everybody was. Q. But you're not the person who hired Dr. Anderson, though, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope. Q. And my law firm's name is Jones Day. Now you've never talked to any lawyers from Jones Day, correct? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. All right. Now you've done a really good job of telling us when you could not remember something versus when you have a specific memory, and so I have some questions I need to ask you and I'm going to ask you the same kind of ground rules. I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university; is that correct? A. I believe that probably is, although I can't absolutely testify to that. I didn't know who was working at the university at that point when I first started because my scope of my business wasn't making sure I knew who everybody was. Q. But you're not the person who hired Dr. Anderson, though, correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope. Q. And my law firm's name is Jones Day. Now you've never talked to any lawyers from Jones Day, correct? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. All right. Now you've done a really good job of telling us when you could not remember something versus when you have a specific memory, and so I have some questions I need to ask you and I'm going to ask you the same kind of ground rules. I'm not asking you to speculate; I just want to ask you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university; is that correct? A. I believe that probably is, although I can't absolutely testify to that. I didn't know who was working at the university at that point when I first started because my scope of my business wasn't making sure I knew who everybody was. Q. But you're not the person who hired Dr. Anderson, though, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now when you started, your title was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope. Q. And my law firm's name is Jones Day. Now you've never talked to any lawyers from Jones Day, correct? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. All right. Now you've done a really good job of telling us when you could not remember something versus when you have a specific memory, and so I have some questions I need to ask you and I'm going to ask you the same kind of ground rules. I'm not asking you to speculate; I just want to ask you about what you specifically remember, okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university; is that correct? A. I believe that probably is, although I can't absolutely testify to that. I didn't know who was working at the university at that point when I first started because my scope of my business wasn't making sure I knew who everybody was. Q. But you're not the person who hired Dr. Anderson, though, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now when you started, your title was assistant to the vice president; do I have that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope. Q. And my law firm's name is Jones Day. Now you've never talked to any lawyers from Jones Day, correct? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. All right. Now you've done a really good job of telling us when you could not remember something versus when you have a specific memory, and so I have some questions I need to ask you and I'm going to ask you the same kind of ground rules. I'm not asking you to speculate; I just want to ask you about what you specifically remember, okay? A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university; is that correct? A. I believe that probably is, although I can't absolutely testify to that. I didn't know who was working at the university at that point when I first started because my scope of my business wasn't making sure I knew who everybody was. Q. But you're not the person who hired Dr. Anderson, though, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now when you started, your title was assistant to the vice president; do I have that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope. Q. And my law firm's name is Jones Day. Now you've never talked to any lawyers from Jones Day, correct? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. All right. Now you've done a really good job of telling us when you could not remember something versus when you have a specific memory, and so I have some questions I need to ask you and I'm going to ask you the same kind of ground rules. I'm not asking you to speculate; I just want to ask you about what you specifically remember, okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. So I want to start by asking you a few	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university; is that correct? A. I believe that probably is, although I can't absolutely testify to that. I didn't know who was working at the university at that point when I first started because my scope of my business wasn't making sure I knew who everybody was. Q. But you're not the person who hired Dr. Anderson, though, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now when you started, your title was assistant to the vice president; do I have that right? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: Sure. EXAMINATION BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. Now Mr. Easthope, you and I have never met before right now, correct? A. That's absolutely correct. Q. And we've never spoken on the telephone? A. Nope. Q. And my law firm's name is Jones Day. Now you've never talked to any lawyers from Jones Day, correct? A. That is absolutely correct. Q. All right. Now you've done a really good job of telling us when you could not remember something versus when you have a specific memory, and so I have some questions I need to ask you and I'm going to ask you the same kind of ground rules. I'm not asking you to speculate; I just want to ask you about what you specifically remember, okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. So I want to start by asking you a few background questions. Now do I have this right,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And so as of today, you're 87 years old? A. As of June 1st. Q. Okay. Congratulations for that. A. Thank you. Q. And you started working at the University of Michigan in 1970? A. I believe that's true, yes. Q. Now when you started working at the university in 1970, Dr. Anderson was already at the university; is that correct? A. I believe that probably is, although I can't absolutely testify to that. I didn't know who was working at the university at that point when I first started because my scope of my business wasn't making sure I knew who everybody was. Q. But you're not the person who hired Dr. Anderson, though, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now when you started, your title was assistant to the vice president; do I have that right? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And then you were promoted to assistant vice

- 1 Q. And that promotion happened in 1972?
- 2 A. If you say so. You know, those dates are a 3 little -- I didn't keep track of.
- 4 Q. All right. Does it sound about right?
 - A. Yeah, it does sound about right.
- 6 Q. Okay. And then your boss was Henry Johnson; do I 7 have that right?
 - A. Yeah, Bob Knauss had just left and Henry was appointed vice president and he asked me to stay on and I stayed on.
- 11 Q. And his title was -- Mr. Johnson's title was vice 12 president for Student Services, correct?
- 13

5

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

14

15

10

- 14 Q. And so if you'll tell us, what was your job 15 description as the assistant vice president for 16 Student Services?
- 17 A. Mostly budgetary, managerial duties to prepare the 18 budget, to make sure that we were within budget, to 19 take on new tasks that came up. That's about it.
- 20 Q. Okay. Would you describe your job as hectic or 21 busy?
- 22 MS. MARTIN: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: Pardon? Say that again. 2.3
- 24 BY MS. PARKER:
- 25 Q. Would you describe your job as hectic or busy?

Page 263

1 A. I was pretty busy.

2

3

4

5

6

21

22

23

25

1

2

9

- Q. All right. And did you have a lot of paperwork in your job?
- A. My memory of it is that it came in kind of bunches and there wouldn't be any, depending upon what kind of effort I was involved in at the moment.
- 7 Q. Now when you were asked questions last week, you 8 talked about protests by students, and I believe 9 you said student disruption while you were there. 10 Can you tell us a little bit about that?
- 11 A. Well, remember I'm going back a long, long time, 12 but some of it sticks out in my mind. The federal 13 government -- I think it was the CIA -- was having
- 14 interviews on campus at Career Planning and
- 15 Placement, and that engendered a large group of 16 students who were protesting their visit there and
- 17 they went up and tried to disrupt the office of
- 18 Career Planning and Placement. I, along with some 19 of the local sheriffs and police, did our best to
- 20 quell that. That's one.
 - The other one was there was a Hispanic student organization -- I can't remember the name of it now. They sat in on Fleming's office and
- 24 Robert asked me if I could come over and see what I
 - could do, and so I went over, and we had some

Page 264

- conferences with the students. And it's funny, but I have a memory that I offered them pizza and they left. They were -- you know, there were all kinds of things.
- We started -- the regents gave us the Michigan Union during that period of time and that took an awful lot of my time arranging to have it updated, hiring staff, that kind of stuff, so it was a busy period of my life, I must say, in addition to having six kids at home.
- 11 Q. Now you worked at University of Michigan until 12 1987; do I have that date correct?
- 13 A. What? I'm sorry.
 - You worked there at the university until 1987; is that correct?
- A. Well, that -- if you have that. I would have 16 17 thought it was '88, but...
- 18 O. Okay. So it's been over 30 years since you were at 19 the university; is that correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And after you left, whether it was in '87 or '88, 22 after you left the university, is it fair to say
- 23 that you did not keep up with Dr. Anderson or
- 24 Dr. Anderson's relationship with the university?
- 25 MS. MARTIN: Objection. Vague.

Page 265

- THE WITNESS: That's correct. BY MS. PARKER:
- 3 Q. And are you aware that Dr. Anderson passed away in 4 2008?
- 5 A. Somebody -- you know, I wasn't, and I just --6 somebody showed me -- I don't know if it was during
- 7 this thing -- the obituary. I'm sorry, for
- 8 whatever reason, I didn't see it, and I -- that's
 - all I can tell you. I saw it when this case
- 10 started up because somebody published it, but I
- 11 don't know how I missed that, frankly.
- 12 Q. But you know today that Dr. Anderson has passed 13 away, correct?
- 14 A. Today?
- 15 Q. Yeah. You know that today; you know he's not 16 alive?
- 17 A. Yes, I -- yes, I know that.
- 18 Q. Now I would like to ask you about your wife, Donna 19 Winkelman. And you told us last week that she 20 worked at the University of Michigan; is that
- 21 correct?
- 22 A. Yes, she did, but I think I misspoke there. I 23 conflated what she did when she left the university
- 24 with what she did at the university. When she was 25
 - at the university, she was in Career Planning and

Page 266 Page 267 1 Placement, and she did -- she was helping -- I 1 THE WITNESS: Of course, yes. 2 don't want to be quoted on this, but I think she 2 BY MS. PARKER: 3 was dealing with graduate students who were looking 3 Q. And now do I understand correctly, your children 4 for careers, so she was a career counselor there. 4 also went to the University of Michigan for school? 5 5 She subsequently left the university -- I A. Well, three of them did and three of them went 6 can't remember exactly when -- but she went to work 6 other places. 7 7 Q. Okay. So let me see if I've got this right. You at a company and she became an HR specialist, and I 8 believe she did that for the next 20 years. 8 have a son named Thomas who graduated from the 9 Q. And Ms. Winkelman is also a graduate of the 9 University of Michigan while you were still working 10 10 University of Michigan; is that correct? there, correct? 11 11 A. That's my understanding. A. That is correct. 12 12 Q. Yes. She has a bachelor's degree from the Q. Okay. And he got a bachelor's degree in economics? 13 University of Michigan? 13 14 A. I think that's probably -- yes, yeah, I think she's 14 Q. Okay. And then you have a son named Joseph who 15 15 also graduated from the University of Michigan, mentioned that. 16 16 Q. Now while you were working at the university, would right? 17 it be correct to say that you cared about the 17 A. Yes, yes. 18 18 students who were there? Q. Okay. And your son Joseph works there now as a 19 MS. MARTIN: Objection. Leading. 19 business systems analyst; is that correct? 20 THE WITNESS: I sure did. 20 A. I don't know his exact title, but that sounds BY MS. PARKER: 21 21 correct. 22 Q. And at the time you were working at the university, 22 Q. Okay. And then your daughter Tracy also went to 23 would it be fair to say that you wanted the 23 the University of Michigan? 24 university to be a safe place? 24 A. Picked up a couple degrees, I think. 2.5 MS. MARTIN: Objection. 25 Q. Okay. She got a master's from the School of Public Page 268 Page 269 1 Health? 1 A. Good. 2 A. Yes, she's an industrial toxicologist. 2 Q. All right. So while you were working at the 3 3 Q. Now -- and then another daughter, Mary, currently University of Michigan, did students come to you in 4 is director of Wolverine Wellness at the University 4 Student Services with a variety of issues? 5 Health Services; is that correct? 5 MS. MARTIN: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. A. Mary Jo, yeah. 6 7 Q. Mary Jo. Okay. And she currently works at the 7 BY MS. PARKER: 8 university as the director of Wolverine Wellness? 8 Q. And did students ask you, you know, in Student 9 9 A. That's my understanding. Services for help if they were having problems? 10 Q. Okay. And were you pleased that your children went 10 MS. MARTIN: Objection. 11 to the University of Michigan? 11 THE WITNESS: If you don't mind, I would 12 MS. MARTIN: Objection. Leading. 12 like to explain that. 13 THE WITNESS: Of course I was pleased 13 MS. PARKER: Please. 14 that they went to the University of Michigan. 14 THE WITNESS: My interactions were mostly 15 BY MS. PARKER: 15 with student leaders, the student government people 16 Q. Were you concerned about your children not being 16 and the university activities center people. They 17 safe by going to the University of Michigan? 17 were mostly related to their functions in their 18 MS. MARTIN: Objection. Leading. 18 positions, and so, you know, they would come and 19 THE WITNESS: No, that -- I don't think 19 sit in my office and want to know da, da, da, and 20 I -- I guess I never thought about it that way, 20 that's about what I can tell you. Most of my 21 their safety or not. I didn't -- that wasn't an 21 interactions were student -- in the student 22 22 issue as far as I was concerned for them. leadership category at the university. 23 2.3 BY MS. PARKER: BY MS. PARKER: 24 Q. So I want to go back in time at the University of 24 Q. So is this correct, then, that student leaders 25 25 Michigan while you worked there, okay? would come to you if they had issues or problems

Page 270 Page 271 1 and talk to you about that? 1 who were concerned about student wellness and 2 2 A. That's pushing you a little -student participation, and that was our function to 3 THE REPORTER: Annika, we're not hearing 3 service the students, what their needs were that 4 4 were not absolutely academic. you. 5 5 (Technical interruption.) Q. How many employees did you have in Student Services 6 6 ((Discussion off the written record.) when you were in charge of that group? 7 7 MS. PARKER: I can start again. Let's A. A guesstimate -- I think you could find out the 8 8 start the question over, okay? exact number -- but it was somewhere around 15 or 9 BY MS. PARKER: 9 1,600 employees. 10 Q. So did student leaders come to you and meet with 10 Q. And did all 15 or 16 [sic] of the employees have 11 you in your position there at the university in 11 the same goal of making sure the students had a 12 Student Services? 12 productive, healthy, safe environment in which to 13 MS. MARTIN: Objection. 13 study? 14 THE WITNESS: Yeah, my office was open to 14 MR. MULVIHILL: Objection. Speculation. the student leaders and they knew it and each new 15 15 THE WITNESS: I would like to think that 16 student government people would introduce 16 they did, but that's a tough question and I don't 17 themselves and the new university activities center 17 know what was in the hearts and minds of all of 18 people would introduce themselves, yeah, that's --18 them. 19 you know, as to the specifics of what went on, I 19 (Technical interruption.) 20 can't remember that. 20 (Discussion off the written record.) 21 BY MS. PARKER: BY MS. PARKER: 21 22 Q. And what kind of things did Student Services do 22 Q. Now if Dr. Anderson had sexually abused students, 23 back when you worked there to make sure that that would have been against the school rules, 23 2.4 students had a safe environment at the university? 24 correct? 25 A. I thought we had staffed the offices with people 2.5 MS. MARTIN: Objection to form. Page 272 Page 273 1 THE WITNESS: I don't remember a written 1 MS. MARTIN: Assumes facts not in rule at that moment in time, but there could have 2 2 evidence. Speculation. 3 3 BY MS. PARKER: been one, but it certainly was against, you know, 4 common decency. 4 Q. Now when you were asked questions last week, you 5 BY MS. PARKER: 5 said that there was a sexual harassment policy at 6 6 Q. Right. And sexual abuse was not permitted at the the University of Michigan and I want to ask you 7 University of Michigan, correct? 7 about that. Do you remember that the policy was 8 MS. MARTIN: Objection. Assumes facts 8 that no member of the university community may 9 9 sexually harass another? Does that sound about not in evidence. 10 THE WITNESS: Correct. 10 right to you? 11 BY MS. PARKER: 11 MS. MARTIN: Objection. Mischaracterizes 12 Q. And sexual abuse is not something that you would 12 prior testimony. 13 have condoned, correct? 13 THE WITNESS: You know, my memory of that 14 A. That's correct. 14 is almost negative. I don't want to comment on it 15 15 because I don't remember. Q. Okay. And that applies to all of the doctors who 16 worked at the University of Michigan? 16 MS. PARKER: Well, do you remember --17 17 THE WITNESS: I would tell you if I -- if A. Well, I can't speak for them --18 MS. MARTIN: Speculation. 18 I had a memory of that, I would tell you; I just 19 THE WITNESS: -- but one would expect 19 don't have a memory of that. 20 that. 20 BY MS. PARKER: 21 BY MS. PARKER: 21 Q. Well, do you recall this, that the university's 22 22 Q. And if Dr. Anderson had sexually harassed students, policy against sexual abuse and sexual harassment 23 that would also have been against school policy, 23 applied to all employees of the university? 24 24 MS. MARTIN: Objection. Leading. correct? 25 25 A. Oh, yes. Assumes facts not in evidence.

Page 274 THE WITNESS: I'm sure that it did, but, you know, I can't -- was that a written? Do you

2 3 have something that says that was a written policy? 4 BY MS. PARKER:

Q. Well, I'm just asking you what you recall and my question -- if I can go back.

> Here's my question: You said you remembered that there was a policy, okay? My question is, do you recall one way or another that the policy applied to all employees at the university?

- A. I don't have any memory of that, so I can't answer
- Q. Okay. Now in terms of putting on training about 14 15 sexual harassment, sexual abuse policies, was human 16 resources the group that would have done that?
- 17 A. You mean university human resources?
- 18 Q. Yes, sir.

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

11

20

21

- 19 A. You know, I don't know how that broke down. It 20 just -- I don't have any knowledge or remembrance 21 of who was assigned what on that. I'm sorry, I 22 just can't answer that.
- 2.3 Q. That's fine.

24 Do you remember that there were trainings 25 that were put on, you just don't remember who did

Page 275

it?

1

3

4

7

14

23

1

2

7

17

- 2 A. I don't remember that at all, honest to --
 - Q. Do you remember the University of Michigan had a task force on sexual harassment?
- 5 A. When?
- 6 Q. 1980.
 - A. I have no remembrance of that at all. 1980?
- 8 Q. I'm sorry?
- 9 A. I'm just going with my mind. In 1980, I don't have 10 any remembrance of that.
- 11 Q. Okay. Now do I have this right, that Community 12 Services was one of the departments within Student
- 13 Services?
- 15 Q. Okay. And Community Services had a number of
- 16 people who helped different populations within the
- 17 student group; is that right?

A. That's correct.

- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Okay. And Jim Toy worked in Community Services?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Okay. And I believe I have this right, but let me 21
- 22 ask you. Jim Toy's position was to be an advocate
 - for gay males on campus?
- 24 A. That's what we called him, the gay advocate.
- 25 Q. And his -- Jim Toy's role was to make sure that gay

Page 276

- 1 male students were welcomed in the university 2 community, correct?
- 3 A. I'm sure that was included in his job description. 4 I can't testify absolutely to the words, but he was
- 5 going to be an advocate for gay students.
- 6 Okay. Would you describe the University of 7 Michigan as being ahead of its time by having that 8 type of advocacy position for gay males?
- 9 A. That's an interesting question. I never -- I guess
- 10 I never thought of it from whether we were ahead or
- behind or something like that. It just seemed at 12 the time that there was a necessary thing because
- 13 as you will recall, the gay movement was just in
- 14 its infancy then and I think that somebody thought
- 15 that that was an important thing to make sure that 16 we were covered.
- 17 Q. And you personally supported Jim Toy in his role 18 and tried to help him do his job?
- 19 A. I do, I did, I still do.
 - Q. And your decision to fire Dr. Anderson was based on your conversation with Jim Toy; is that correct?
- 22 That is correct.
- 2.3 Okay. And Jim Toy was the first person who ever 24 told you anything about Dr. Anderson abusing
- 25 people; is that correct?

- A. To my memory, that is correct.
- Q. Okay. And as I understand it, to your memory, what

Page 277

- 3 Jim Toy told you about Dr. Anderson was that
- 4 Dr. Anderson was fooling around with boys; is that 5 right?
- 6 A. Yeah, I interpreted that --
 - MR. MULVIHILL: Objection.
- 8 THE WITNESS: -- that he was abusing a
- 9 very vulnerable population that didn't have a
- 10 voice, couldn't come out and have a voice. That is
- 11 what particularly bothered me.
- 12 BY MS. PARKER:
- 13 Q. And I believe you said that it really just tore you
- 14 up that Dr. Anderson would be abusing a vulnerable 15
- population of gay males? 16
 - A. Of course. It really did. Somebody with a trust, you know, violated -- that really angered me.
- 18 Q. Now when Jim Toy came to you and told you about 19 Dr. Anderson, he only talked to you about
- 20 Dr. Anderson's abuse of gay male students, correct?
- 21 That is correct.
- 22 Q. Okay. And Jim Toy did not tell you about
- 23 Dr. Anderson abusing any other groups of students, 24
- 25 A. Not to my knowledge, no; I don't think he said a

Page 278 Page 279 1 word about anything else. 1 with Jim Toy about Dr. Anderson since it was 40 2 2 years ago? Q. Okay. Jim Toy did not talk to you about whether 3 Dr. Anderson had abused any females; is that 3 A. That's probably true. You know, the significant 4 4 thing I remember; whether there was anything else, 5 A. No, I think I've said what Jim Toy said to me, 5 you know, got lost in my memory somewhere. 6 and --6 Q. Okay. Let me ask you some follow-up questions 7 7 Q. Right. then. 8 8 A. -- I don't think he mentioned women at all, but he A. Okay. 9 just talked about gay students, so I don't know 9 Q. Did Jim Toy give you the names of the students who 10 10 told him about Dr. Anderson? whether there were women involved or not. My 11 11 suspicion is that it was gay males. A. He did not. 12 Q. Okay. And what you knew back at that point in time 12 Q. Okay. Did Jim Toy give you a number to describe 13 from Jim Toy -- I'm sorry. Let me strike that. 13 the number of students that he understood Dr. Anderson had abused? 14 Let me start over, okay? 14 15 What you knew at that point in time about 15 A. No, but when he said "boys," I assumed that it was 16 Dr. Anderson abusing students was based entirely on 16 more than one and probably multiple. 17 what Jim Toy told you; is that correct? 17 Q. Okay. Well, just in terms of what you actually 18 18 A. Yes, that's correct. remember about what Jim Toy told you, in terms of 19 Q. Okay. Now as I understand it, this conversation 19 the number of students that Jim Toy was telling you 20 that you had with Jim Toy about Dr. Anderson took 20 Dr. Anderson had abused, am I correct, he did not 21 place about 40 years ago; is that right? 21 give you a number, he just used the word "boys," 22 A. Yeah, you probably recall better than I. I think 22 plural? 2.3 23 A. That is correct. 24 Okay. And would it be fair to say that you don't 24 Q. Okay. Now when you fired Dr. Anderson, at that 25 remember all of the specifics of your conversation 25 point in time you still did not know how many Page 280 Page 281 1 students Dr. Anderson had abused, correct? 1 why you didn't talk to the students? 2 A. That's correct. 2 A. No, but I have a bad habit of speculating about 3 3 Q. Okay. And you trusted Jim Toy, you trusted what he things that I have no business speculating on. 4 told you about Dr. Anderson, correct? 4 Q. Well, is it correct that none of the students who 5 5 were abused, none of the gay males who were abused, A. Completely. 6 6 Q. And you did not speak directly with any of the came directly to you; instead, Jim Toy is the one 7 students that Jim Toy told you about, correct? 7 who came to you on their behalf? 8 8 MS. MARTIN: Objection. A. To the best of my knowledge, I don't remember. 9 9 Q. Okay. And I believe you said you didn't talk to THE WITNESS: That is correct. 10 the students because Jim Toy told you they wanted 10 BY MS. PARKER: 11 to stay anonymous? 11 Q. And at no point in time has any student come to you 12 A. That's not true. 12 and told you why they personally did not report 13 Q. Okay. Why did you not talk to the students? 13 abuse by Dr. Anderson; is that correct? 14 A. That's a tough question, to ask me that. I don't 14 MS. MARTIN: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's correct. I have no 15 know exactly and I would have to speculate on why 15 16 and I don't want to speculate about that. I don't 16 memory of a student coming to me in that regard. 17 17 BY MS. PARKER: 18 Q. Let me see if I can refresh your recollection from 18 Q. Now after you had this conversation when Jim Toy 19 your deposition last week. 19 came to talk to you about Dr. Anderson, about how 20 A. Okay. 20 long was it that you waited before you actually 21 Q. You were asked some questions, and you said, "In 21 went to see Dr. Anderson and you fired him? 22 retrospect, maybe I should have, but at the time, 22 A. That would require speculation on my part. I can't 23 23 it was an embarrassment to me, it was an remember. If I had to guess, it would be very 24 24 soon, but I can't tell you that it was the next day embarrassment to the abused students." 25 25 Does that refresh your recollection as to or -- that just is not part of my memory.

- 1 Q. And looking at the interview notes when you were
- 2 interviewed by Detective West, as I understand it,
- 3 you told Dr. Anderson, you told him, you told
- 4 Dr. Anderson, and I'm going to use your words, that 5
 - you were "not gonna put up with that shit." Do you
- 6 remember that?
- 7 A. Yeah, and I also remember -- those were very
- 8 significant words at that time in my life, and I
- 9 was talking to somebody who was a doctor, and I was
- 10 stunned that, you know, a person that we relied on
- 11 would do what he did. That really -- that's the
- 12 significant memory I have.
- 13 Q. And you also have a significant memory that you
- 14 fired Dr. Anderson?
- 15 A. Yes. ma'am.
- 16 Q. Okay. And I believe -- again, I'm going to try to
- 17 use your words here -- you told him to, "Get outta
- 18 here," is that right?
- 19 A. Well, I don't know if the phraseology is important
- 20 to you, I think I said, "Hey, man, you're outta
- 21 here."
- 22 Q. Okay. "Hey, man, you're outta here," is that
- 2.3
- 24 A. I can't be precise with the words, that was a long
- 25 time ago, but I did tell him, "You're outta here."

Page 283

Page 285

- 1 Q. So did you have any tolerance at all for
- 2 Dr. Anderson's abusing the gay male students as 3 reported to you by Jim Toy?
- 4 A. Could you repeat the first part of that?
 - O. Sure.

5

6

7

8

10

12

15

16

1

2

4

9

13

- So I'm asking you about Dr. Anderson's abuse of the gay male students that was reported to you by Jim Toy. My question is, did you have any
- 9 tolerance for Dr. Anderson's abuse?
 - A. No, ma'am.
- 11 Q. And when you were asked questions in your
 - deposition last week, you said that when Jim Toy
- 13 told you about Dr. Anderson, the phrase you used 14
 - was, "That doesn't go here at the University of
 - Michigan." What do you mean by that?
 - A. The University of Michigan would not condone that
- 17 kind of behavior. As a university, I believe I
- 18 stated that -- I state that today. That kind of
- 19 behavior is not acceptable at the University of 20 Michigan. It wasn't when I was there and I believe
- 21 that today.
- 22 Q. Did any of your fellow employees or any of your 23
- supervisors at any point in time ever tell you that
- 24 they thought Dr. Anderson's inappropriate behavior 25
 - was okay?

Page 284

- 1 A. I have no recollection of that. I'm not saying it 2 didn't happen; I just don't have any recollection
- 3
- 4 Q. Well, do you think any of your employees would have
- 5 thought Dr. Anderson's abuse was all right?
- 6 A. Oh, no, I don't -- I don't think that for one
- 7 second.
- 8 Q. Now after you went to see Dr. Anderson and you 9 confronted him, was it your belief that he was
- going to leave the university? 10
- 11 A. That was my belief, yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. And did you actually see him leave?
- 13 A. You mean physically?
- 14 Q. Right.
- 15 A. No. Are you familiar with the geography of the
- 16 Health Service versus where the Michigan Union was?
- 17 Q. No.
- 18 A. We were across campus and Health Service is a big
- 19 building right by the dent school, so the question
- 20 I don't understand. I mean, my office was across
- 21

25

- 22 Q. So let me see if I've got this right. Student
- 2.3 Services was in the Michigan Union building?
- 24 A. Yes, ma'am.
 - Q. And Health Services was in a -- where Dr. Anderson

- was in a different building?
- A. Health Services building. It's still there, right
- 3 next to the dent school.
 - Q. And the athletic department was in still a
- 5 different building as well?
- 6 A. Yeah, that took over the southern part of Ann 7
- 8 Q. Okay. So Dr. Anderson's office was not in the same
 - building as your office, correct?
- 10 A. That is correct.
- 11 Q. Now you told us last week that you walked -- when
- 12 you went to fire Dr. Anderson, you walked from your
 - office over to his office; do you remember that?
- 14 A. Yes, that's one of the things I do remember.
- 15 O. Okav.
- 16 A. I don't know the significance of it, but I do
- 17 remember that.
- 18 Q. Okay. And so on that walk from your office over to
- 19 Dr. Anderson's office, is that a busy area where
- 20 students and faculty and everybody walked? Is that
- 21 like a public area?
- 22 A. Yeah. Are you familiar with the university?
- 23 O. I'm not familiar with that area.
- 24 A. Well, there's a place in the middle of the
 - university called the diag. I walked across the

25

	Page 286	Page 287
1	diag. Now that's a lounging place, it's where	1 take a lunch break a little while afterwards or
2	students are gathered, there was the big steps of	2 what is your preference?
3	the library there the undergraduate library is	3 THE WITNESS: How much time does she
4	there and you would always see, you know, a lot	4 have? How much time do you need?
5	of students hanging around there because that was a	5 MS. BELVEAL: Stephanie, he's asking how
6	meeting place in the middle of campus between	6 much longer you think you have in questioning.
7	classes and things like that.	7 MS. PARKER: I have awhile. I have over
8	Q. All right.	8 an hour.
9	A. Does that help you?	9 MS. BELVEAL: That's what I thought.
10	Q. I'm sorry?	10 Let's go ahead and take a lunch break now.
11	A. I said does that help you?	11 THE WITNESS: Okay.
12	Q. Thank you.	12 MS. PARKER: Okay. All right. Thank
13	So at the time that you fired	13 you.
14	Dr. Anderson, would it be accurate to say that	14 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off the
15	there were thousands of employees at the University	15 record at 12:07 p.m.
16	of Michigan?	16 (Whereupon a break was taken
17	A. Thousands of employees at	17 from 12:07 p.m. to 12:35 p.m.)
18	Q. Yes, sir.	18 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now back on the
19	A. I would yes, I think you could I think I	19 record at 12:35 p.m.
20	could agree to that, sure. It's a big university.	20 BY MS. PARKER:
21	MS. PARKER: So I have a question, if I	Q. Mr. Easthope, I have some additional questions now
22	could, for you and your lawyers. I've got that	22 after the break.
23	it's 12:06. Is this a good I'm about to get	23 A. Okay.
24	into a new category. Is this a good place to take	24 Q. You ready?
25	lunch or would you like for me to go forward and	25 A. I'm as ready as I'm going to be.
	Page 288	Page 289
1		
1 2	Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were
2	Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information;
2	Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you?	1 Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were 2 visibly shaken when he gave you that information; 3 do you remember that?
2 3 4	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. 	1 Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were 2 visibly shaken when he gave you that information; 3 do you remember that? 4 A. I do.
2	Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you?	1 Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were 2 visibly shaken when he gave you that information; 3 do you remember that? 4 A. I do. 5 Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how
2 3 4 5	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of memory? I'm not sure, but subsequently I have 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really affected me a great deal. You know, even though it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of memory? I'm not sure, but subsequently I have learned that that was Detective West. 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really affected me a great deal. You know, even though it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of memory? I'm not sure, but subsequently I have learned that that was Detective West. Q. And when the detective came to visit you there in 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really affected me a great deal. You know, even though it happened so long ago, it just I don't know how I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of memory? I'm not sure, but subsequently I have learned that that was Detective West. Q. And when the detective came to visit you there in 2018, he told you that Dr. Anderson had actually 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really affected me a great deal. You know, even though it happened so long ago, it just I don't know how I missed it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of memory? I'm not sure, but subsequently I have learned that that was Detective West. Q. And when the detective came to visit you there in 2018, he told you that Dr. Anderson had actually continued working at the university after you had 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really affected me a great deal. You know, even though it happened so long ago, it just I don't know how I missed it. Q. Now when you were at the university, the Student
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of memory? I'm not sure, but subsequently I have learned that that was Detective West. Q. And when the detective came to visit you there in 2018, he told you that Dr. Anderson had actually continued working at the university after you had confronted him. Do you remember Detective West 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really affected me a great deal. You know, even though it happened so long ago, it just I don't know how I missed it. Q. Now when you were at the university, the Student Services department where you worked was separate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of memory? I'm not sure, but subsequently I have learned that that was Detective West. Q. And when the detective came to visit you there in 2018, he told you that Dr. Anderson had actually continued working at the university after you had confronted him. Do you remember Detective West telling you that? 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really affected me a great deal. You know, even though it happened so long ago, it just I don't know how I missed it. Q. Now when you were at the university, the Student Services department where you worked was separate from the athletic department, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of memory? I'm not sure, but subsequently I have learned that that was Detective West. Q. And when the detective came to visit you there in 2018, he told you that Dr. Anderson had actually continued working at the university after you had confronted him. Do you remember Detective West telling you that? A. I do indeed. 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really affected me a great deal. You know, even though it happened so long ago, it just I don't know how I missed it. Q. Now when you were at the university, the Student Services department where you worked was separate from the athletic department, correct? A. Oh, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of memory? I'm not sure, but subsequently I have learned that that was Detective West. Q. And when the detective came to visit you there in 2018, he told you that Dr. Anderson had actually continued working at the university after you had confronted him. Do you remember Detective West telling you that? A. I do indeed. Q. Okay. And when Detective West told you that 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really affected me a great deal. You know, even though it happened so long ago, it just I don't know how I missed it. Q. Now when you were at the university, the Student Services department where you worked was separate from the athletic department, correct? A. Oh, yes. Q. And so your work and your authority was within the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of memory? I'm not sure, but subsequently I have learned that that was Detective West. Q. And when the detective came to visit you there in 2018, he told you that Dr. Anderson had actually continued working at the university after you had confronted him. Do you remember Detective West telling you that? A. I do indeed. Q. Okay. And when Detective West told you that information, that was the first time that you had 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really affected me a great deal. You know, even though it happened so long ago, it just I don't know how I missed it. Q. Now when you were at the university, the Student Services department where you worked was separate from the athletic department, correct? A. Oh, yes. Q. And so your work and your authority was within the Student Services department; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of memory? I'm not sure, but subsequently I have learned that that was Detective West. Q. And when the detective came to visit you there in 2018, he told you that Dr. Anderson had actually continued working at the university after you had confronted him. Do you remember Detective West telling you that? A. I do indeed. Q. Okay. And when Detective West told you that information, that was the first time that you had heard that Dr. Anderson had still been at the 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really affected me a great deal. You know, even though it happened so long ago, it just I don't know how I missed it. Q. Now when you were at the university, the Student Services department where you worked was separate from the athletic department, correct? A. Oh, yes. Q. And so your work and your authority was within the Student Services department; is that correct? A. That is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of memory? I'm not sure, but subsequently I have learned that that was Detective West. Q. And when the detective came to visit you there in 2018, he told you that Dr. Anderson had actually continued working at the university after you had confronted him. Do you remember Detective West telling you that? A. I do indeed. Q. Okay. And when Detective West told you that information, that was the first time that you had heard that Dr. Anderson had still been at the university after you fired him; is that right? 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really affected me a great deal. You know, even though it happened so long ago, it just I don't know how I missed it. Q. Now when you were at the university, the Student Services department where you worked was separate from the athletic department, correct? A. Oh, yes. Q. And so your work and your authority was within the Student Services department; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And you did not have authority over the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of memory? I'm not sure, but subsequently I have learned that that was Detective West. Q. And when the detective came to visit you there in 2018, he told you that Dr. Anderson had actually continued working at the university after you had confronted him. Do you remember Detective West telling you that? A. I do indeed. Q. Okay. And when Detective West told you that information, that was the first time that you had heard that Dr. Anderson had still been at the university after you fired him; is that right? A. That is absolutely true. 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really affected me a great deal. You know, even though it happened so long ago, it just I don't know how I missed it. Q. Now when you were at the university, the Student Services department where you worked was separate from the athletic department, correct? A. Oh, yes. Q. And so your work and your authority was within the Student Services department; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And you did not have authority over the separate athletic department, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. Now a little over a year ago, actually back in 2018, do you remember that 2018. Do you remember that Detective West came to visit you? A. I remember a detective came to visit me, yes. Q. Okay. And do you remember that that was Detective West? A. I believe it has been pointed that out to me. You know, would I have kept his name in my bank of memory? I'm not sure, but subsequently I have learned that that was Detective West. Q. And when the detective came to visit you there in 2018, he told you that Dr. Anderson had actually continued working at the university after you had confronted him. Do you remember Detective West telling you that? A. I do indeed. Q. Okay. And when Detective West told you that information, that was the first time that you had heard that Dr. Anderson had still been at the university after you fired him; is that right? A. That is absolutely true. Q. Okay. And it upset you when you found out from 	Q. And Detective West said in his report that you were visibly shaken when he gave you that information; do you remember that? A. I do. Q. Is that is that an accurate description of how you reacted when Detective West told you that Dr. Anderson had continued working at the university? A. That was a stunning revelation and it really affected me a great deal. You know, even though it happened so long ago, it just I don't know how I missed it. Q. Now when you were at the university, the Student Services department where you worked was separate from the athletic department, correct? A. Oh, yes. Q. And so your work and your authority was within the Student Services department; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And you did not have authority over the separate athletic department, right? A. No, I did not.

	Page 290	Page 291
1	those issues?	1 A. No, I no, he didn't have any authority to hire
2	A. That would be correct.	2 and fire anybody in the athletic department.
3	Q. All right. Did you have any role in moving	3 Q. Okay. And you were asked last week some questions
4	Dr. Anderson to the athletic department?	4 about the relationship between Dr. Anderson and the
5	A. No.	5 athletic department, so I want to follow up on
6	Q. Okay. And did you even know that he was in the	6 that, okay?
7	athletic department until Detective West told you	7 A. Sure.
8	that information a little over a year ago?	8 Q. So I'm asking now about Dr. Anderson and the
9	A. That's my remembrance, yeah. You know, after I	9 athletic department, okay?
10	left the university, I wasn't close to what was	10 A. Whatever.
11	going on in the university, and then I went off to	11 Q. All right. Is it correct that you have no
12	the Peace Corps and I was gone out of the country,	12 knowledge at all about whether or any type of
13	so the local news didn't I didn't keep up with	13 relationship between Dr. Anderson and the athletic
14	the local news at all.	14 department?
15	Q. And so you were I'm sorry, I didn't mean to	15 A. That's a correct statement.
16	interrupt.	16 Q. Okay. And so you have never spoken with anyone in
17	A. I'm sorry, too. Go ahead.	the athletic department about Dr. Anderson,
18	Q. So you were in Student Services and Henry Johnson	18 correct?
19	was also in Student Services, correct?	19 A. That's correct.
20	A. Yes.	20 (Marked for identification:
21	Q. All right. Henry Johnson was also not in the	21 Deposition Exhibit No. A.)
22	athletic department, correct?	22 MS. PARKER: Okay. If we could pull up
23	A. That is correct.	Defendants' Exhibit A. And it's Bates No. 795.
24	Q. And did Henry Johnson have any authority to hire	24 So Mr. Easthope, I have a document we're
25	and fire within the athletic department?	going to put on the screen and I want to ask you
	Page 292	Page 293
1	Page 292 about it, please.	Page 293 that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the
1 2		
	about it, please.	1 that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the
2	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay.	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions,
2	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct?
2 3 4	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope?	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice
2 3 4 5	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it.	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president.
2 3 4 5 6	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry
2 3 4 5 6 7	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this?	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795.	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you.	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you. MS. PARKER: Got it? MR. SHEA: Yes. BY MS. PARKER:	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true. Q. Okay. And that included the Health Services, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you. MS. PARKER: Got it? MR. SHEA: Yes. BY MS. PARKER: Q. All right. So Mr. Easthope, you were shown this	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true. Q. Okay. And that included the Health Services, the Student Health Services portion of Student
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you. MS. PARKER: Got it? MR. SHEA: Yes. BY MS. PARKER: Q. All right. So Mr. Easthope, you were shown this memo last week and you understand this is a memo	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true. Q. Okay. And that included the Health Services, the Student Health Services portion of Student Services? A. Yes. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you. MS. PARKER: Got it? MR. SHEA: Yes. BY MS. PARKER: Q. All right. So Mr. Easthope, you were shown this memo last week and you understand this is a memo that is not from you, correct?	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true. Q. Okay. And that included the Health Services, the Student Health Services portion of Student Services? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And this memo that's up on the screen is not addressed to you, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you. MS. PARKER: Got it? MR. SHEA: Yes. BY MS. PARKER: Q. All right. So Mr. Easthope, you were shown this memo last week and you understand this is a memo that is not from you, correct? A. Not from what?	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true. Q. Okay. And that included the Health Services, the Student Health Services portion of Student Services? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And this memo that's up on the screen is not addressed to you, correct? A. It doesn't look like it, does it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you. MS. PARKER: Got it? MR. SHEA: Yes. BY MS. PARKER: Q. All right. So Mr. Easthope, you were shown this memo last week and you understand this is a memo that is not from you, correct? A. Not from what? Q. This memo was not written by you, correct?	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true. Q. Okay. And that included the Health Services, the Student Health Services portion of Student Services? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. It doesn't look like it, does it? Q. It says "Health Service" it says, "To: Health
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you. MS. PARKER: Got it? MR. SHEA: Yes. BY MS. PARKER: Q. All right. So Mr. Easthope, you were shown this memo last week and you understand this is a memo that is not from you, correct? A. Not from what? Q. This memo was not written by you, correct? A. It wasn't written by me at all. It was the	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true. Q. Okay. And that included the Health Services, the Student Health Services portion of Student Services? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And this memo that's up on the screen is not addressed to you, correct? A. It doesn't look like it, does it? Q. It says "Health Service" it says, "To: Health Service Department Heads," do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you. MS. PARKER: Got it? MR. SHEA: Yes. BY MS. PARKER: Q. All right. So Mr. Easthope, you were shown this memo last week and you understand this is a memo that is not from you, correct? A. Not from what? Q. This memo was not written by you, correct? A. It wasn't written by me at all. It was the thing down in the corner is Henry Johnson and Doris	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true. Q. Okay. And that included the Health Services, the Student Health Services portion of Student Services? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. It doesn't look like it, does it? Q. It says "Health Service" it says, "To: Health Service Department Heads," do you see that? A. Yep.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you. MS. PARKER: Got it? MR. SHEA: Yes. BY MS. PARKER: Q. All right. So Mr. Easthope, you were shown this memo last week and you understand this is a memo that is not from you, correct? A. Not from what? Q. This memo was not written by you, correct? A. It wasn't written by me at all. It was the thing down in the corner is Henry Johnson and Doris Goodwin. That was his secretary.	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true. Q. Okay. And that included the Health Services, the Student Health Services portion of Student Services? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And this memo that's up on the screen is not addressed to you, correct? A. It doesn't look like it, does it? Q. It says "Health Service" it says, "To: Health Service Department Heads," do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you. MS. PARKER: Got it? MR. SHEA: Yes. BY MS. PARKER: Q. All right. So Mr. Easthope, you were shown this memo last week and you understand this is a memo that is not from you, correct? A. Not from what? Q. This memo was not written by you, correct? A. It wasn't written by me at all. It was the thing down in the corner is Henry Johnson and Doris Goodwin. That was his secretary. Q. Okay. So it says up at the top that this is a memo	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true. Q. Okay. And that included the Health Services, the Student Health Services portion of Student Services? A. Yes. Q. And this memo that's up on the screen is not addressed to you, correct? A. It doesn't look like it, does it? Q. It says "Health Service" it says, "To: Health Service Department Heads," do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Okay. A. I see that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you. MS. PARKER: Got it? MR. SHEA: Yes. BY MS. PARKER: Q. All right. So Mr. Easthope, you were shown this memo last week and you understand this is a memo that is not from you, correct? A. Not from what? Q. This memo was not written by you, correct? A. It wasn't written by me at all. It was the thing down in the corner is Henry Johnson and Doris Goodwin. That was his secretary. Q. Okay. So it says up at the top that this is a memo from Henry Johnson, vice president for Student	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true. Q. Okay. And that included the Health Services, the Student Health Services portion of Student Services? A. Yes. Q. And this memo that's up on the screen is not addressed to you, correct? A. It doesn't look like it, does it? Q. It says "Health Service" it says, "To: Health Service Department Heads," do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Okay. A. I see that. Q. And you don't remember I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you. MS. PARKER: Got it? MR. SHEA: Yes. BY MS. PARKER: Q. All right. So Mr. Easthope, you were shown this memo last week and you understand this is a memo that is not from you, correct? A. Not from what? Q. This memo was not written by you, correct? A. It wasn't written by me at all. It was the thing down in the corner is Henry Johnson and Doris Goodwin. That was his secretary. Q. Okay. So it says up at the top that this is a memo from Henry Johnson, vice president for Student Services; do you see that?	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true. Q. Okay. And that included the Health Services, the Student Health Services portion of Student Services? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And this memo that's up on the screen is not addressed to you, correct? A. It doesn't look like it, does it? Q. It says "Health Service" it says, "To: Health Service Department Heads," do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Okay. A. I see that. Q. And you don't remember I'm sorry. A. I see it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you. MS. PARKER: Got it? MR. SHEA: Yes. BY MS. PARKER: Q. All right. So Mr. Easthope, you were shown this memo last week and you understand this is a memo that is not from you, correct? A. Not from what? Q. This memo was not written by you, correct? A. It wasn't written by me at all. It was the thing down in the corner is Henry Johnson and Doris Goodwin. That was his secretary. Q. Okay. So it says up at the top that this is a memo from Henry Johnson, vice president for Student Services; do you see that? A. Yep.	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true. Q. Okay. And that included the Health Services, the Student Health Services portion of Student Services? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And this memo that's up on the screen is not addressed to you, correct? A. It doesn't look like it, does it? Q. It says "Health Service" it says, "To: Health Service Department Heads," do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Okay. A. I see that. Q. And you don't remember I'm sorry. A. I see it. Q. Okay. And you don't remember ever seeing this memo
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about it, please. THE WITNESS: Okay. MS. PARKER: All right. Can you see that, Mr. Easthope? THE WITNESS: Yep, I can see it. MR. SHEA: Let me just object. Is there a Bates number to this? MS. PARKER: I thought I said it. 795. MR. SHEA: Thank you. MS. PARKER: Got it? MR. SHEA: Yes. BY MS. PARKER: Q. All right. So Mr. Easthope, you were shown this memo last week and you understand this is a memo that is not from you, correct? A. Not from what? Q. This memo was not written by you, correct? A. It wasn't written by me at all. It was the thing down in the corner is Henry Johnson and Doris Goodwin. That was his secretary. Q. Okay. So it says up at the top that this is a memo from Henry Johnson, vice president for Student Services; do you see that?	that within Student Services, Henry Johnson is the person who took the lead on raises and promotions, correct? A. Yeah, that's the job description of the vice president. Q. Okay. And so would it be fair to say that Henry Johnson had more authority than you did when it came to hiring and firing within Student Services? A. I would say that's true. Q. Okay. And that included the Health Services, the Student Health Services portion of Student Services? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And this memo that's up on the screen is not addressed to you, correct? A. It doesn't look like it, does it? Q. It says "Health Service" it says, "To: Health Service Department Heads," do you see that? A. Yep. Q. Okay. A. I see that. Q. And you don't remember I'm sorry. A. I see it.

Page 294 Page 295 1 last week; is that correct? 1 Jim Toy talked to you, came to you about 2 A. That is correct. 2 Dr. Anderson, you were the assistant vice Q. Okay. And there is nothing at all in this letter 3 3 president, right? 4 4 A. I believe that to be true. about any alleged misconduct or abuse by 5 5 Q. Okay. All right. And Henry Johnson was the vice Dr. Anderson; is that correct? 6 A. That's what I read. I don't see it in the letter. 6 president of Student Services, correct; that was 7 7 MS. PARKER: Okay. All right. You can 8 8 take that down. Thank you, Mr. Ellis. Thank you. A. Yes. 9 9 Q. Now last week in your deposition when you were BY MS. PARKER: 10 10 Q. Now going back to the point in time when Jim Toy asked a number of questions, I tried to make notes 11 11 came to you to tell you about Dr. Anderson, your about some of the comments you made and I want to 12 title at that time was assistant vice president of 12 ask you about those, okay? 13 13 Student Services; is that right? You said that your memory about the 14 A. Yeah, I don't think I was promoted until --14 situation with Dr. Anderson was sketchy, and that's 15 associate until '82 or somewhere around there. 15 the word you used; is that accurate? 16 16 I can't remember exactly. A. I think that -- yeah, I think that's accurate. I 17 Q. Okay. If your employment records showed that you 17 can't remember a lot of detail if that's what 18 18 were -- you became the associate vice president in you're implying, yes, that's... 19 July 1980, would that refresh your recollection? 19 Q. And you said last week that you couldn't answer 20 A. That would be -- yeah, you know, I couldn't swear 20 some questions about the details about Dr. Anderson 21 to it one way or the other. That's a long time ago 21 because you just didn't remember, but you wish you 22 and a lot of water has come under the dam since 22 could. Is that still your testimony? 2.3 then, but if that's what is quoted, I guess that's 23 A. Yeah; what I don't remember, I don't remember. 24 24 Q. Right. And then you were asked one question -- and true. 25 Q. Okay. But in any event, at the point in time when 25 I'm going to read back exactly what's in the Page 296 Page 297 1 written record about what you said. 1 Q. Okay. And in terms of what you actually 2 2 You said, "I would venture to say -- and specifically remember telling Henry Johnson, am I 3 3 that's probably not a good idea, to venture to say correct that you just don't remember one way or the 4 something I'm not sure of -- but I'm pretty sure I 4 other what you told Mr. Johnson about why 5 5 told Henry." Do you remember that testimony? Dr. Anderson was being fired or what Jim Toy told 6 6 A. No, but if it's recorded, I probably did say that. you about Dr. Anderson; that you don't -- am I 7 7 Q. Okay. So would you agree that it's probably not a correct, you do not have a specific recollection of 8 8 good idea to venture to say something you're not that part of the conversation? 9 9 sure of? MR. MULVIHILL: Objection. 10 10 THE WITNESS: Yeah, yeah, you're asking A. It's probably a great idea. 11 Q. Okay. So I want to see if I can clarify what your 11 me detail and I can't go there because I don't 12 actual specific recollection is about Henry 12 remember the detail. 13 Johnson. And I want to ask you again -- I'm not 13 MS. PARKER: All right. Thank you. 14 asking you to speculate; I'm asking you only about 14 So I want to pull up a different document 15 15 now. And so Mr. Ellis, if you could pull up what you actually remember, okay? Defendants' Exhibit C, like cat. And that's Bates 16 So as I understand, at the beginning of 16 17 17 No. 127. your deposition today when you wanted to clarify 18 things, that you said you do actually remember 18 (Marked for identification: 19 having a discussion with Henry Johnson about 19 Deposition Exhibit No. C.) 20 Dr. Anderson -- about your firing Dr. Anderson. 20 BY MS. PARKER: 21 Now is that right, do you have a specific 21 Q. All right. So what's on the screen there is one of 22 22 recollection of that? the pages from Detective West's report and it's 23 23 A. I know I told Henry about Anderson and that is a Bates No. 127 for the record. 24 24

Toll Free: 844.730.4066

So Mr. Easthope, can you see that?

25

clear memory. The actual words, they get lost in

history, but I know I told him.

25

A. Yep.

Q. Okay. So I'm going to represent to you that these are Dr. -- I'm sorry -- these are Detective West's notes about his interview with Henry Johnson.

So it says there, if you look at what's in yellow, what's highlighted there, it says, "Johnson did not know of any problems with Dr. Anderson while he was at Health Services. Johnson said that sometimes people at his level are isolated from problems that may occur. He said he did not remember Tom Easthope ever telling him about problems with Dr. Anderson."

So is this information -- is Detective West's report there that's on the screen correct in terms of what you can specifically remember about what you did or did not tell Mr. Johnson about why you fired Dr. Anderson?

MR. MULVIHILL: Object to form.

THE WITNESS: What are you asking me?
Can I verify something? Is that what you're asking me?

MS. PARKER: Well, yes, sir.

22 BY MS. PARKER:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

Q. So if you look at what's in yellow there. So Detective West interviewed Mr. Johnson and he wrote up notes about his interview, so that's what's on Page 299

the screen, okay?

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

- 2 A. I see what's on the screen.
 - Q. All right. And so if you look at the part that's highlighted, Detective West wrote that Henry Johnson told him, Detective West, that he did not know of any problems with Dr. Anderson and he does not remember you, Mr. Easthope, ever telling him about problems with Dr. Anderson.

So I just want to make sure that we're all on the same -- we're all kind of singing off the same sheet of music. You ever heard that saying?

- A. Well, I think so, but that's a long time ago, too.
- Q. Okay. Well, all right. So I just want to make sure that this is correct, that you do not -- that the information that's on the screen is correct, to the best of your knowledge, in terms of what you actually specifically remember about what you did or did not tell Henry Johnson about why you fired Dr. Anderson.

MR. MULVIHILL: Object to form.
MR. FLOOD: This is Todd Flood. I have to stand in and object on that. The document speaks for itself, one; two, it's a mischaracterization of what has already been said earlier; and three, it's a statement that we can

Page 300

all agree to, the document speaks for itself. It doesn't say anything other than that --

THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, is this Mr. Shea?

MR. FLOOD: No, this is Todd Flood. I don't know where Annika is. She's not on right now, but I'm standing in for that objection.

MR. MULVIHILL: Yeah. And this is Dennis. I'm going to object on behalf of Chuck Christian that this is a statement from someone other than the witness, so -- it's a statement from Henry Johnson, not Tom Easthope, so object to the form.

BY MS. PARKER:

- Q. So Mr. Easthope, you understand this is a statement from Mr. Johnson, correct, to Detective West?
- 17 A. That's what it says. That's what it says.
- Q. Okay. So I want to ask you if you agree with what
 Detective West said Mr. Johnson told him that
 Mr. Johnson didn't know -- I'm sorry?
 - A. I can't verify or deny. I don't know anything about it.
 - Q. Okay. Thank you.

Now you did not tell any of your superiors about Dr. -- let me strike that.

Page 301

Is this correct, you do not have a specific recollection of telling any of your superiors about what Jim Toy told you about Dr. Anderson; is that right?

MR. MULVIHILL: Objection.

MR. FLOOD: Objection. This is Todd Flood. He's already been through this twice, one; and the second objection is, that's speculation. He said he already gave you the answer and he can't remember.

MR. SHEA: And this is Dave Shea. I'll object as well because he started this examination with a correction of the record to say specifically that he told Henry Johnson about Dr. Anderson.

MR. FLOOD: I thought she was speaking of Toy. I apologize.

MS. PARKER: All right. Mr. Easthope, I bet you forgot my question after all that.

THE WITNESS: I bet I did do.

20 BY MS. PARKER:

Q. So let me ask you again. Is this correct, that you do not have a specific, firm recollection of telling anyone in the athletic department about what Jim Toy told you about Dr. Anderson abusing gay male students; is that correct?

	Page 302		Page 303
1	MR. FLOOD: Objection. Leading. You're	1	MS. PARKER: All right. Because I need
2	leading the witness, Stephanie. It's not your	2	to know I need to know your answer, right?
3	you're leading the witness.	3	THE WITNESS: Okay.
4	THE WITNESS: I had nothing to do with	4	BY MS. PARKER:
5	the athletic department, so that's an easy question	5	Q. So did you do you have a specific, firm actual
6	to answer. I didn't.	6	recollection of telling anyone at the university
7	MS. PARKER: Thank you. Thank you.	7	about what Jim Toy told you about Dr. Anderson
8	BY MS. PARKER:	8	abusing gay male students?
9	Q. Do you have a specific and firm recollection, not	9	MR. FLOOD: Same objection.
10	speculating, but do you have a firm, specific	10	THE WITNESS: I think I've already told
11	recollection that you ever told anyone at the	11	you that I told Henry Johnson, my recollection.
12	university about what Jim Toy told you about	12	(Technical interruption.)
13	Dr. Anderson abusing gay male students?	13	THE WITNESS: What's that noise?
14	MR. FLOOD: Again, he started off the	14	MS. PARKER: I don't know what that noise
15	deposition today with clarification. You're	15	is.
16	misleading the facts that have already been put.	16	BY MS. PARKER:
17	He said he told, already, Henry in the very	17	Q. So let me ask this as a followup, okay? So on the
18	beginning.	18	one hand, I understand you said you told Henry
19	MR. SHEA: And this is Dave Shea. He	19	Johnson that you fired Dr. Anderson, right?
20	also said that he told Cy Briefer, so this is asked	20	A. That I didn't tell him I had fired him; my
21	and answered.	21	recollection is that I told him that I was gonna
22	MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, do you	22	fire him, and that would have been
23	remember my question?	23	Q. Okay.
24	THE WITNESS: Well, I don't know if	24	A. That would have been my modus operandi. He was the
25	somebody answered it, so why don't we try again.	25	vice president, and, you know, I just didn't go off
	D 204		D 20E
	Page 304		Page 305
1	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it.	1	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I
2	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry	2	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him.
2	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use	2	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's
2 3 4	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi?	2 3 4	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson,
2 3 4 5	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been	2 3 4 5	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect?
2 3 4 5 6	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're	2 3 4 5 6	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis
2 3 4 5 6 7	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that	2 3 4 5 6 7	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the answer at least three or four different times and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to have to start over because I was interrupted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the answer at least three or four different times and started off the deposition with it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to have to start over because I was interrupted. BY MS. PARKER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the answer at least three or four different times and started off the deposition with it. BY MS. PARKER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to have to start over because I was interrupted. BY MS. PARKER: Q. So my question is this: Is it your testimony,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the answer at least three or four different times and started off the deposition with it. BY MS. PARKER: Q. Mr. Easthope, here's my question: I want to know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to have to start over because I was interrupted. BY MS. PARKER: Q. So my question is this: Is it your testimony, looking at what's on the screen on the exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the answer at least three or four different times and started off the deposition with it. BY MS. PARKER: Q. Mr. Easthope, here's my question: I want to know if you have a specific if you actually have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to have to start over because I was interrupted. BY MS. PARKER: Q. So my question is this: Is it your testimony, looking at what's on the screen on the exhibit here, where we have in yellow where it says Henry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the answer at least three or four different times and started off the deposition with it. BY MS. PARKER: Q. Mr. Easthope, here's my question: I want to know if you have a specific if you actually have a specific recollection of going in and telling Henry	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to have to start over because I was interrupted. BY MS. PARKER: Q. So my question is this: Is it your testimony, looking at what's on the screen on the exhibit here, where we have in yellow where it says Henry Johnson does not remember Tom Easthope ever telling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the answer at least three or four different times and started off the deposition with it. BY MS. PARKER: Q. Mr. Easthope, here's my question: I want to know if you have a specific if you actually have a specific recollection of going in and telling Henry Johnson that you were going to fire Dr. Anderson,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to have to start over because I was interrupted. BY MS. PARKER: Q. So my question is this: Is it your testimony, looking at what's on the screen on the exhibit here, where we have in yellow where it says Henry Johnson does not remember Tom Easthope ever telling him about these problems with Dr. Anderson, is it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the answer at least three or four different times and started off the deposition with it. BY MS. PARKER: Q. Mr. Easthope, here's my question: I want to know if you have a specific if you actually have a specific recollection of going in and telling Henry Johnson that you were going to fire Dr. Anderson, or and I'm using your words is that just your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to have to start over because I was interrupted. BY MS. PARKER: Q. So my question is this: Is it your testimony, looking at what's on the screen on the exhibit here, where we have in yellow where it says Henry Johnson does not remember Tom Easthope ever telling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the answer at least three or four different times and started off the deposition with it. BY MS. PARKER: Q. Mr. Easthope, here's my question: I want to know if you have a specific if you actually have a specific recollection of going in and telling Henry Johnson that you were going to fire Dr. Anderson,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to have to start over because I was interrupted. BY MS. PARKER: Q. So my question is this: Is it your testimony, looking at what's on the screen on the exhibit here, where we have in yellow where it says Henry Johnson does not remember Tom Easthope ever telling him about these problems with Dr. Anderson, is it your testimony that Henry Johnson gave incorrect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the answer at least three or four different times and started off the deposition with it. BY MS. PARKER: Q. Mr. Easthope, here's my question: I want to know if you have a specific if you actually have a specific recollection of going in and telling Henry Johnson that you were going to fire Dr. Anderson, or and I'm using your words is that just your modus operandi that you expected that you would have followed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to have to start over because I was interrupted. BY MS. PARKER: Q. So my question is this: Is it your testimony, looking at what's on the screen on the exhibit here, where we have in yellow where it says Henry Johnson does not remember Tom Easthope ever telling him about these problems with Dr. Anderson, is it your testimony that Henry Johnson gave incorrect information to Detective West? A. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the answer at least three or four different times and started off the deposition with it. BY MS. PARKER: Q. Mr. Easthope, here's my question: I want to know if you have a specific if you actually have a specific recollection of going in and telling Henry Johnson that you were going to fire Dr. Anderson, or and I'm using your words is that just your modus operandi that you expected that you would have followed? A. First of all, it wasn't my modus operandi to bring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to have to start over because I was interrupted. BY MS. PARKER: Q. So my question is this: Is it your testimony, looking at what's on the screen on the exhibit here, where we have in yellow where it says Henry Johnson does not remember Tom Easthope ever telling him about these problems with Dr. Anderson, is it your testimony that Henry Johnson gave incorrect information to Detective West? A. I MR. FLOOD: Are you done with your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the answer at least three or four different times and started off the deposition with it. BY MS. PARKER: Q. Mr. Easthope, here's my question: I want to know if you have a specific if you actually have a specific recollection of going in and telling Henry Johnson that you were going to fire Dr. Anderson, or and I'm using your words is that just your modus operandi that you expected that you would have followed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to have to start over because I was interrupted. BY MS. PARKER: Q. So my question is this: Is it your testimony, looking at what's on the screen on the exhibit here, where we have in yellow where it says Henry Johnson does not remember Tom Easthope ever telling him about these problems with Dr. Anderson, is it your testimony that Henry Johnson gave incorrect information to Detective West? A. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the answer at least three or four different times and started off the deposition with it. BY MS. PARKER: Q. Mr. Easthope, here's my question: I want to know if you have a specific if you actually have a specific recollection of going in and telling Henry Johnson that you were going to fire Dr. Anderson, or and I'm using your words is that just your modus operandi that you expected that you would have followed? A. First of all, it wasn't my modus operandi to bring him into any of those kinds of problems that we confronted. Did I talk to him about it? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to have to start over because I was interrupted. BY MS. PARKER: Q. So my question is this: Is it your testimony, looking at what's on the screen on the exhibit here, where we have in yellow where it says Henry Johnson does not remember Tom Easthope ever telling him about these problems with Dr. Anderson, is it your testimony that Henry Johnson gave incorrect information to Detective West? A. I MR. FLOOD: Are you done with your question? I'm sorry, Mr. Easthope. Are you done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	knocking people off without Henry knowing about it. Q. Okay. Do you specifically remember telling Henry Johnson that or is that just your and to use your words your modus operandi? MR. SHEA: Objection. This has been asked and answered over and over again. You're just upset that he's not giving you the answer that you want. MR. FLOOD: Same. You're not hearing the answer you want to hear. He's already given the answer at least three or four different times and started off the deposition with it. BY MS. PARKER: Q. Mr. Easthope, here's my question: I want to know if you have a specific if you actually have a specific recollection of going in and telling Henry Johnson that you were going to fire Dr. Anderson, or and I'm using your words is that just your modus operandi that you expected that you would have followed? A. First of all, it wasn't my modus operandi to bring him into any of those kinds of problems that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that's that would be ridiculous of me to say I said da, da, da, but I know that I told him. Q. So what you see on the screen, Detective Johnson's [sic] notes about his interview of Mr. Johnson, okay, are you saying that Mr. Johnson is incorrect? MR. FLOOD: That mis MS. PARKER: Could I finish? I'm sorry, I'm not finished. MR. FLOOD: I apologize. MS. PARKER: Mr. Easthope, I'm going to have to start over because I was interrupted. BY MS. PARKER: Q. So my question is this: Is it your testimony, looking at what's on the screen on the exhibit here, where we have in yellow where it says Henry Johnson does not remember Tom Easthope ever telling him about these problems with Dr. Anderson, is it your testimony that Henry Johnson gave incorrect information to Detective West? A. I MR. FLOOD: Are you done with your question? I'm sorry, Mr. Easthope. Are you done with the question?

Page 306 Page 307 1 mischaracterizing it. Just because he said he did 1 Q. Okay. So this is the report that Detective West 2 2 not remember does not mean it did not happen, so prepared when he -- after he interviewed Henry 3 you're leading the witness to try to say something 3 Johnson. Do you understand that? 4 4 that's contrary to what's in the paper and I'm A. That's -- if you say so, that's what that looks 5 5 objecting to that. Foundation and form. 6 6 MR. SHEA: And I will join in the Q. Okay. So my question is, do you have a specific, 7 7 clear recollection that is different than what objection on foundation. 8 8 BY MS. PARKER: Detective West says Henry Johnson told him? 9 Q. So Mr. Easthope, just to clarify, all I'm asking is 9 MR. FLOOD: Yes. He already answered 10 if you have a specific recollection and you agree 10 that question. How many times do we have to go 11 or you disagree with what it says on the screen 11 through this? Objection. Form. 12 here that Detective West said Henry Johnson told 12 MR. MULVIHILL: Objection. Foundation. 13 him. 13 THE WITNESS: My tea is getting cold. 14 MR. FLOOD: Again, same objection. 14 MS. PARKER: So Mr. Easthope, do you THE WITNESS: How does one answer that? 15 15 understand the question that's pending? THE WITNESS: I think I need you to 16 I don't know what you're asking me. 16 17 BY MS. PARKER: 17 repeat it. There's been some argument and I can't 18 Q. So do you see there on the screen --18 keep track of the argument. 19 A. I see that. 19 MS. PARKER: All you need to do is pay 20 Q. Okay. On the screen, the last sentence that's 20 attention to the question, if you will, please, 21 highlighted says, "He" -- and that's Henry Johnson 21 sir. And I'm going to ask the court reporter to 22 -- "said that he did not remember Tom Easthope ever 22 read it back. 2.3 telling him about problems with Dr. Anderson." Do 23 (Whereupon the question was read 2.4 you see that sentence? 2.4 back by the court reporter.) 25 I see that sentence. 25 MR. MULVIHILL: Same objection. Page 309 Page 308 1 MS. BELVEAL: If you understand the 1 A. Yes. 2 2 Q. Did you ever put whatever it was you told question, you need to answer it. 3 3 Mr. Johnson in a written memo? THE WITNESS: The question is kind of 4 alluded to me about -- whatever they ask me, did I 4 MR. FLOOD: Asked and answered. We've 5 5 been through this ground before. remember? 6 6 THE WITNESS: Are you looking for me to MS. PARKER: So I'll start -- I'll just 7 7 start all over again, okay? answer that? 8 8 MS. BELVEAL: Yeah, you need to answer BY MS. PARKER: 9 9 Q. So you see what's on the screen there? unless I instruct you not to answer. 10 10 MS. PARKER: Yes, sir. A. I do. 11 Q. And you understand that this is a report prepared 11 THE WITNESS: I can't remember, to be 12 by Detective West based on his interview of Henry 12 honest with you. 13 Johnson? 13 BY MS. PARKER: 14 A. That's what it says. 14 Q. Okay. Let me ask it this way: To your knowledge, 15 Q. And so I want to bring your attention to the part 15 sitting here today, do you have a recollection of 16 16 that's highlighted in yellow on the screen. And putting -- of writing a memo to Mr. Johnson about 17 according to Dr. West -- I'm sorry, Detective 17 Dr. Anderson? 18 West -- Mr. Johnson told him -- and I'll just quote 18 A. I don't have any memory of that at all. 19 it. It says, "He said that he did not remember Tom 19 Q. Do you have a memory of putting a memo, putting in 20 Easthope ever telling him about problems with 20 writing to anyone -- not just to Mr. Johnson, but 21 Dr. Anderson." 21 to anyone -- what Jim Toy told you about 22 22 So here's my question: Do you have a Dr. Anderson? 23 23 specific, clear, firm recollection that is A. No, I do not, and I don't want to speculate about 24 that. I just don't have any memory of that. 24 different than what Henry Johnson says here on the 25 25 screen? MS. PARKER: Okay. Now last week, do you

Page 310 Page 311 1 remember when the plaintiffs' lawyers were asking 1 What specifically are you speaking of? 2 you questions, they showed you a bunch of documents 2 MS. PARKER: The documents that the 3 and they put it -- by the way, Mr. Ellis, can you 3 plaintiff showed you on the screen last week. 4 take that down? There you go. Thank you. 4 MR. FLOOD: There were multiple documents 5 5 Let me start over. on the screen. 6 BY MS. PARKER: 6 MR. MULVIHILL: Ridiculous. Same 7 7 Q. So Mr. Easthope, you remember at your deposition objection. 8 last week when the plaintiff lawyers were asking 8 THE WITNESS: Unfortunately, you know, 9 9 you questions, do you remember they showed you a what that gentleman just said, you know, there's 10 10 lot of documents and put them up on the screen and been a whole hell of a lot of documents put up on 11 then asked you questions about them? 11 the screen. I can't answer that with surety 12 A. Yeah, I remember that there were some documents put 12 that -- I can't answer the question you're asking. 13 13 up on the screen. BY MS. PARKER: 14 Q. Okay. Now I believe that your testimony was -- as 14 Q. Let me ask you more broadly. Do you have any 15 a matter of fact, I'll just read it to you. 15 memory, sitting here today, of any documents Your testimony was, "I just don't have any 16 16 relating to Dr. Anderson? 17 memory of them, so it would be hard for me to 17 MR. FLOOD: Object to the form and the 18 18 explain, but I have no memory of it. I'm not being possibility of whatever documents you're speaking 19 funny here, I wish that I could, I just don't have 19 20 20 THE WITNESS: I don't -- are you talking a memory of it." 21 Is that still your testimony today. 21 about routine documents? 22 MR. FLOOD: Object to form and 22 MS. PARKER: I'm just asking you about 23 foundation. Stephanie, what documents are you 23 your memory. 24 talking about? 24 BY MS. PARKER: 2.5 MR. MULVIHILL: Exactly. Object to form. 25 Q. Sitting here today, do you have any memory or Page 312 Page 313 1 recollection of any documents relating to 1 on and I had a great deal of trust in her. 2 Dr. Anderson? 2 Q. And what was her name? 3 MR. FLOOD: Can we get a timeframe, 3 A. Helen Buchoit (ph). 4 Stephanie, when you're speaking of? Last week? 4 Q. Okay. Did she ever have like a stamp with your 5 Does he remember the documents from last week? 5 signature or would she ever sign your name for you 6 From 1989, from 1981, from 1970? Do you have a 6 to forms? 7 specific timeframe you're asking about? 7 A. Boy, that's a difficult -- I don't remember one way 8 BY MS. PARKER: 8 or the other on that. 9 9 Q. So Mr. Easthope, during the period of time that you Q. All right. So sitting here today, do you remember 10 worked for the university, okay, any documents that 10 any form that you signed about Dr. Anderson back 11 were created during the time you worked for the 11 during the period of time you worked at the 12 university, sitting here today, do you have any 12 university? 13 specific recollection of any documents, during the 13 MR. FLOOD: Asked and answered that 14 period of time you worked for the university, that 14 question. 15 THE WITNESS: I don't have any 15 addressed Dr. Anderson? 16 A. No, I don't remember. 16 recollection of that at all. 17 Q. Okay. Now is it correct that your secretary 17 MS. PARKER: So Mr. Ellis, if you could 18 handled some of your paperwork? 18 please pull up Exhibit B, which is Bates Nos. 220 19 A. Yes, a good deal of it, as a matter of fact. 19 and 221. 20 Q. Okay. And would it be fair to say that your 20 (Marked for identification: 21 secretary would review your mail before you would 21 Deposition Exhibit No. B.) 22 get it; is that the procedure you would follow? 22 BY MS. PARKER: 2.3 A. Yeah, I believe she did. She worked for me for 23 Q. All right. Mr. Easthope, do you see that up on the 24 quite awhile and I trusted her a great deal. She 24 screen there? 25 was very bright and knowledgeable of what was going 25 A. Yeah. Let me read it.

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

- 1 Q. Okay. And if you look at the top right, it says 2 August 28, 1981; do you see that?
 - A. I see that.

3

4

5

6

- MS. PARKER: Okay. Let's see. That's the cover memo. If we could go to the next page, please, Mr. Ellis.
- 7 BY MS. PARKER:
- 8 Q. All right. Okay. So the page that's on the screen 9 there; do you see that, Mr. Easthope?
- 10 A. Yeah, I was starting to read it. Do you want me to 11 read the whole --
- 12 Q. You don't have to read the whole thing. I just 13 want to make sure you can see that it's on the 14 screen.
- 15 A. Yeah, I see it.
- 16 Q. Okay. Let's go back to the first page then. All 17 right. So it says there, "Copies of the attached 18 memo will be sent to the following persons and 19 groups." Do you see that?
- 20
- 21 Q. And your name is listed there as the fourth little 22 bullet. It says, "Thomas Easthope."
- 23 A. I see that.
- 2.4 Q. Okay. And then if we could go to the next page, 25 that's the attached memo; do you see that?

- Page 315
- 2 Q. All right. Okay. Is it correct that you do not 3 remember ever receiving this memo; is that correct?
- 4 A. That is absolutely correct.

A. Now it's coming up.

- Q. Okay. Do you know whether or not this memo was ever sent to your office?
- A. I have no way of knowing that.
- Q. Okay. Would it be fair to say if something like this came to your office, it would have come to your attention?
- A. I would expect --

MR. FLOOD: Objection -- I'm sorry, I didn't have the mute off. Objection. Leading. You know, there's been a lot of leeway with leading so far, I mean, but when you get into the substance of certain topics and areas, I think you're going way far of the rule here, so I don't have any problem with foundational issues, but when you're getting into the substance, Stephanie, I would ask that you not lead the witness.

MS. PARKER: I object to your speaking objection.

So Mr. Easthope, do you remember my question?

THE WITNESS: Why don't you --

Page 316

- 1 MS. PARKER: Do you need me to repeat it? 2 Okay.
 - BY MS. PARKER:

3

4

5

6

7

8

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

Q. So if this memo had been sent to your office, to you at your office, would it be fair to say that you received it?

MR. FLOOD: Objection. Leading and speculation.

9 THE WITNESS: That's a tough -- I don't 10 know.

- 11 BY MS. PARKER:
 - Q. Now this memo says that it's dated 1981, okay? In 1981, you thought that Dr. Anderson had been fired by you and that he had left the university; is that correct?
- 16 A. That was -- that was my belief.
 - Q. Okay. And I believe you also said that the first you found out that Dr. Anderson actually never left the university was when Detective West told you about that a little over a year ago?

20 21 MR. FLOOD: Objection to leading again.

22 MS. PARKER: Is that correct?

23 THE WITNESS: Yeah, that's correct.

- 24 BY MS. PARKER:
- 25 Q. Okay. Does that information refresh your

Page 317

- 1 recollection about whether or not you saw this 2 memo?
- 3 A. No, ma'am, I'm sorry, it does not.
 - Q. Well, if you had seen this letter back in 1981 that says Dr. Anderson -- that talks about Dr. Anderson, would you have done something about him still being there?
 - A. Well, you're asking me to speculate on what I might have done. I don't know. And I hate to be real forceful in my answer because I wasn't faced with it, so you're asking me to say things that I don't
- 11 12 know how I would have reacted.
- 13 Q. Now did you see Dr. Anderson years later when he 14 was in private practice when you were getting an 15
- exam for your pilot's license? 16 A. Yes, I did, as a matter of fact. I can't remember 17 the exact year, but I was flying in the years --
- 18 probably somewhere around '89 to '94, '95, so it 19 had to be in that time period, but do I remember? 20 No, but it's a part of your licensure, pilot's 21 license, to have physicals to make sure you can
- 22 still fly an airplane. 23 Q. So you went to renew your pilot's license; is that
 - A. Yeah, that -- the physical part of my renewal of my

24

25

Page 318 Page 319 1 pilot's license and you have to --1 have that I can count on as being a real memory. 2 2 Q. And you did not -- I'm sorry. Q. And is that the first time you saw Dr. Anderson 3 Is this correct, you didn't know that your 3 after that day you fired him at the university? 4 4 doctor was going to be Dr. Easthope [sic] until he A. Yes, ma'am. 5 5 walked into the exam room? Q. And he was in private practice then, not at the 6 A. That is absolutely --6 university when you saw him? 7 MR. FLOOD: Dr. Anderson, not 7 A. I don't know what his practice was, but I showed up 8 8 Dr. Easthope. at this office that I gotten from -- I can't 9 MS. PARKER: Did I misspeak? I'm sorry. 9 remember who I got it from, but somebody in the 10 Let me ask it again if I misspoke. 10 aviation business telling me that this is where you 11 BY MS. PARKER: 11 go to get your license -- your physical for your 12 Q. So when you went to have your exam to get your 12 license. Did they tell me who the doctor was? No, 13 pilot's license renewed, so when Dr. Anderson 13 they just told me to go to this place. 14 walked into the room, is that the first you 14 Q. But the place where you went where you saw 15 realized that Dr. Anderson was going to be your 15 Dr. Anderson, that was not the University of 16 doctor that day? 16 Michigan, correct? 17 A. Yes. 17 A. I don't know who owned the place, but it wasn't, in 18 Q. Okay. Did you say anything to him about the 18 my recollection, had anything to do with the 19 University of Michigan or what had happened with 19 university. There was nothing on it that 20 your firing him? 20 identified it as a university facility. 21 A. I have no recollection of that. I think it was a 21 Q. Now I want to go back to the document that's on the 22 very terse meeting. I remember the eye part of the 22 screen there. 23 exam, which was the part that I was most concerned 2.3 A. Okay. 2.4 about because of my age -- I didn't want to lose my 24 O. And so this letter reflects that Mr. Moree, Keith 25 lateral vision -- but that's the only memory that I 25 Moree, understood that the conversation that Page 320 Page 321 1 Dr. Anderson had with him was inappropriate, to put 1 A. Well, that's how I read the letter. 2 2 it mildly, correct? Q. And if you look at the part that's highlighted in 3 MR. FLOOD: Objection. Foundation. It 3 yellow there, Keith Moree said he left "feeling 4 4 wasn't the conversations that he was worried about, abused." Do you see that? 5 5 A. Yes, I do. believe me. 6 6 MS. PARKER: I want to object to the Q. All right. And Mr. Moree described himself in this 7 speaking. Can you answer my question, Dr. --7 letter as a "young student," correct? 8 8 A. Well, I don't see that, but where is it? Mr. Easthope? 9 9 MR. FLOOD: I'm sorry, Stephanie, can you MS. PARKER: Can you pull that up? It's 10 10 actually in the West report about him. just have the question repeated for me, please? 11 THE REPORTER: Do you want me to read it 11 BY MS. PARKER: 12 back? 12 Q. Do you know -- do you know, at this point in time, 13 MS. PARKER: I can read it. 13 the age of Keith Moree at the time this letter was 14 BY MS. PARKER: 14 written? 15 15 A. I don't even now, no. Why would I know that? Q. I want to go back to the document that's on the 16 screen. And this letter that's shown on the screen 16 Q. Okay. Now from your conversation with Jim Toy when 17 reflects that Keith Moree understood that the 17 he came to visit you that day, your understanding 18 conversation that Dr. Anderson had with him was 18 was that Dr. Anderson had fooled around -- I inappropriate, to put it mildly; is that correct? 19 19 believe that's your words -- fooled around with the 20 A. That's what the letter -- that's what the letter 20 gay male students? says, doesn't it? 21 21 A. That wasn't my words, that was Jim Toy's words. 22 Q. Okay. He understood -- Keith Moree understood that 22 Q. I'm sorry? Okay. So Jim Toy --23 the conversation that Dr. Anderson had with him was 23 A. That wasn't my words. That was not my words. My not a normal conversation from a doctor to a 24 24 words are that he was abusing students, vulnerable 25 students, who had very little way to be able to patient, correct? 25

	Page 322		Page 323
1	report that to authorities.	1	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now back on the
2	Q. So was it Jim Toy who used the words "fooled	2	record at 1:36 p.m.
3	around" when he came to you and told you about it?	3	BY MS. PARKER:
4	A. Yes, my remembrance of how he brought that subject	4	Q. All right. Mr. Easthope, now what exactly did you
5	to me was he was fooling around with boys.	5	tell Mr. Johnson about Dr. Anderson?
6	Q. Okay. And the students, those gay male students	6	MR. MULVIHILL: Objection. We've gone
7	who talked to Jim Toy, they had talked about the	7	over this in detail.
8	situation with Dr. Anderson among themselves and	8	MR. FLOOD: Same objection.
9	then gone to Jim Toy; is that right?	9	MR. SHEA: Asked and answered probably a
10	A. I have no idea. I've told you everything I know	10	dozen times.
11	about that communication. I have nothing to add	11	THE WITNESS: Yeah, exact words, you
12	about who said what to whom other than what Jim Toy	12	know, are very difficult to bring up, but I did
13	told me.	13	tell him what I knew about what Jim Toy had told
14	MS. PARKER: So let's take a break.	14	me.
15	Let's take about a ten-minute break at this point.	15	BY MS. PARKER:
16	I can get organized for the rest of my questioning	16	Q. So can you tell me what exactly you told him?
17	if we do. Let's see. What time is it? 1:24. Do	17	MR. MULVIHILL: Same objection.
18	you want to take a break until 1:35? Does that	18	MR. FLOOD: Same.
19	work?	19	THE WITNESS: That's a long, long time
20	MR. MULVIHILL: Your show.	20	ago, and if you want precision, I cannot. I would
21	MS. PARKER: Thank you.	21	be dishonest to tell you that I could precisely
22	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off the	22	tell you the words I spoke.
23	record at 1:25 p.m.	23	BY MS. PARKER:
24	(Whereupon a break was taken	24	Q. Even if it's not precisely the words, what did you
25	from 1:25 p.m. to 1:36 p.m.)	25	tell Mr. Johnson?
1	Page 324 MR. FLOOD: Same objection.	1	Page 325 population.
2	THE WITNESS: I've said it several times,	2	BY MS. PARKER:
3	so I'm happy to repeat it: That Jim Toy had told	3	Q. Gay males?
4	me about Anderson's conduct with gay students in	4	A. As far as I could tell, that was it, yeah. I don't
5	Health Service.	5	
6	BY MS. PARKER:		recall having any conversation about females at
	O Did F I T b t-ll-d	6	all.
7	Q. Did you reference Jim Toy by name when you talked	7	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to
8	to Mr. Johnson?	7 8	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they
8 9	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If	7 8 9	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that
8 9 10	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking	7 8 9 10	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct?
8 9 10 11	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking Q. And when you talked	7 8 9 10 11	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct? A. I don't know what they told him.
8 9 10 11 12	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking Q. And when you talked A. I most certainly I can't remember, so I'm not	7 8 9 10 11 12	 all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct? A. I don't know what they told him. Q. Well, what did Jim Toy tell you that they had told
8 9 10 11	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking Q. And when you talked A. I most certainly I can't remember, so I'm not going to speculate that I know exactly what I said.	7 8 9 10 11	 all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct? A. I don't know what they told him. Q. Well, what did Jim Toy tell you that they had told him?
8 9 10 11 12 13	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking Q. And when you talked A. I most certainly I can't remember, so I'm not going to speculate that I know exactly what I said. Q. Did you tell Mr. Johnson that the complaints were	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct? A. I don't know what they told him. Q. Well, what did Jim Toy tell you that they had told him? MR. MULVIHILL: Same objection.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking Q. And when you talked A. I most certainly I can't remember, so I'm not going to speculate that I know exactly what I said. Q. Did you tell Mr. Johnson that the complaints were from gay male students?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct? A. I don't know what they told him. Q. Well, what did Jim Toy tell you that they had told him?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking Q. And when you talked A. I most certainly I can't remember, so I'm not going to speculate that I know exactly what I said. Q. Did you tell Mr. Johnson that the complaints were	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct? A. I don't know what they told him. Q. Well, what did Jim Toy tell you that they had told him? MR. MULVIHILL: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I told you several times
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking Q. And when you talked A. I most certainly I can't remember, so I'm not going to speculate that I know exactly what I said. Q. Did you tell Mr. Johnson that the complaints were from gay male students? MR. FLOOD: Objection.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct? A. I don't know what they told him. Q. Well, what did Jim Toy tell you that they had told him? MR. MULVIHILL: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I told you several times what Jim Toy told me. He didn't go into a hell of
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking Q. And when you talked A. I most certainly I can't remember, so I'm not going to speculate that I know exactly what I said. Q. Did you tell Mr. Johnson that the complaints were from gay male students? MR. FLOOD: Objection. THE WITNESS: Do we	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct? A. I don't know what they told him. Q. Well, what did Jim Toy tell you that they had told him? MR. MULVIHILL: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I told you several times what Jim Toy told me. He didn't go into a hell of a lot of detail and he didn't need to. You know,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking Q. And when you talked A. I most certainly I can't remember, so I'm not going to speculate that I know exactly what I said. Q. Did you tell Mr. Johnson that the complaints were from gay male students? MR. FLOOD: Objection. THE WITNESS: Do we MS. BELVEAL: Go ahead and answer.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct? A. I don't know what they told him. Q. Well, what did Jim Toy tell you that they had told him? MR. MULVIHILL: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I told you several times what Jim Toy told me. He didn't go into a hell of a lot of detail and he didn't need to. You know, the situation was there and it didn't take a genius
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking Q. And when you talked A. I most certainly I can't remember, so I'm not going to speculate that I know exactly what I said. Q. Did you tell Mr. Johnson that the complaints were from gay male students? MR. FLOOD: Objection. THE WITNESS: Do we MS. BELVEAL: Go ahead and answer. MS. PARKER: You can sir.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct? A. I don't know what they told him. Q. Well, what did Jim Toy tell you that they had told him? MR. MULVIHILL: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I told you several times what Jim Toy told me. He didn't go into a hell of a lot of detail and he didn't need to. You know, the situation was there and it didn't take a genius to know what he was telling me.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking Q. And when you talked A. I most certainly I can't remember, so I'm not going to speculate that I know exactly what I said. Q. Did you tell Mr. Johnson that the complaints were from gay male students? MR. FLOOD: Objection. THE WITNESS: Do we MS. BELVEAL: Go ahead and answer. MS. PARKER: You can sir. THE WITNESS: Okay. I believe that I	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct? A. I don't know what they told him. Q. Well, what did Jim Toy tell you that they had told him? MR. MULVIHILL: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I told you several times what Jim Toy told me. He didn't go into a hell of a lot of detail and he didn't need to. You know, the situation was there and it didn't take a genius to know what he was telling me. BY MS. PARKER:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking Q. And when you talked A. I most certainly I can't remember, so I'm not going to speculate that I know exactly what I said. Q. Did you tell Mr. Johnson that the complaints were from gay male students? MR. FLOOD: Objection. THE WITNESS: Do we MS. BELVEAL: Go ahead and answer. MS. PARKER: You can sir. THE WITNESS: Okay. I believe that I indicated that Jim Toy and Henry knew who Jim	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct? A. I don't know what they told him. Q. Well, what did Jim Toy tell you that they had told him? MR. MULVIHILL: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I told you several times what Jim Toy told me. He didn't go into a hell of a lot of detail and he didn't need to. You know, the situation was there and it didn't take a genius to know what he was telling me. BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. You had certainly you would certainly
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking Q. And when you talked A. I most certainly I can't remember, so I'm not going to speculate that I know exactly what I said. Q. Did you tell Mr. Johnson that the complaints were from gay male students? MR. FLOOD: Objection. THE WITNESS: Do we MS. BELVEAL: Go ahead and answer. MS. PARKER: You can sir. THE WITNESS: Okay. I believe that I indicated that Jim Toy and Henry knew who Jim Toy was and what Jim Toy's job was. The precise	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct? A. I don't know what they told him. Q. Well, what did Jim Toy tell you that they had told him? MR. MULVIHILL: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I told you several times what Jim Toy told me. He didn't go into a hell of a lot of detail and he didn't need to. You know, the situation was there and it didn't take a genius to know what he was telling me. BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. You had certainly you would certainly know from Mr. Toy's job, part of his work, that
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to Mr. Johnson? A. I believe I did, but I wouldn't swear to that. If you're asking Q. And when you talked A. I most certainly I can't remember, so I'm not going to speculate that I know exactly what I said. Q. Did you tell Mr. Johnson that the complaints were from gay male students? MR. FLOOD: Objection. THE WITNESS: Do we MS. BELVEAL: Go ahead and answer. MS. PARKER: You can sir. THE WITNESS: Okay. I believe that I indicated that Jim Toy and Henry knew who Jim Toy was and what Jim Toy's job was. The precise words, I can't tell you that this long ago, the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	all. Q. Now the students, the gay male students who went to Jim Toy about Mr. Anderson told Mr. Toy that they thought Dr. Anderson's conduct was wrong; is that correct? A. I don't know what they told him. Q. Well, what did Jim Toy tell you that they had told him? MR. MULVIHILL: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I told you several times what Jim Toy told me. He didn't go into a hell of a lot of detail and he didn't need to. You know, the situation was there and it didn't take a genius to know what he was telling me. BY MS. PARKER: Q. Okay. You had certainly you would certainly know from Mr. Toy's job, part of his work, that Mr. Toy would have told those gay male students who

- 1 A. I am sure, without, you know, direct knowledge of
- what he said to somebody else, I mean, nobody
- 3 revealed to me what he said to somebody else, so I
- 4 would be speculative to what I think he said to
- 5 them.
- Q. Now did you ever talk to any students aboutDr. Anderson?
- 8 A. Not to my knowledge. I can't remember, but I would 9 doubt it.
- Q. Did you ever hear anyone say to any student that
 Dr. Anderson "fooling around in the exam room" was
- 12 normal?
- A. Did I -- did I hear that from students? Is thatyour question?
- 15 Q. I'll rephrase. I'll ask it again.
- Did you ever hear anyone say to any students that what Dr. Anderson did, "fooling around in the exam room," was normal?
- A. I don't have any memory of it, but I think thatwould be ridiculous.
- Q. Did you ever hear anyone tell any student thatDr. Anderson giving rectal exams was normal?
- A. No, I have no recollection of that kind of a conversation with any student.
- Q. Did you ever hear anyone talk to the students with

Page 327

- 1 respect to Dr. Anderson in any way whatsoever?
- 2 A. I don't quite understand that question.
- 3 Q. Okay. I'll rephrase it.
- 4 A. Yes.

5

7

1

- Q. So did you -- at any point in time, did you ever
- 6 hear anyone tell a student anything about
 - Dr. Anderson?
- 8 MR. FLOOD: Objection to the form of the 9 question.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I have no recollection that 11 that happened.
- 12 BY MS. PARKER:
- Q. Okay. All right. I want to go over some questions
 about your background. Now I understand you played
- 15 football in high school; is that right?
- 16 A. I did, a long, long --
- Q. Tell us a little bit about that.
- 18 A. That was 66 years ago.
- 19 Q. What position did you play?
- A. On offense, I played guard, and on defense, I
- 21 played linebacker.
- Q. And where did you play?
- A. I played for St. Catherine's High School in the
- east side of Detroit.
- Q. And I understand you served in the Air Force?

Page 328

Page 329

1 A. I did.

2

3

16

17

20

- Q. And thank you for your service.
- Can you tell us about that?
- A. Yeah. I joined the day the Korean War ended, July 28, 1953. That's why it's significant in my mind.
- 7 I entered the pre-flight training program, 8 and halfway through that training program, the
- 9 United States Air Force had a plethora of pilots 10 and navigators and air crew, and they said, "We
- have an overabundance. If you'd like to get out,
- we'll let you serve out the remainder of your
- two-year enlistment." And I grabbed it because I
- hadn't finished college and I thought, well, I can
- go back to school on the GI bill.
 - Q. Let's see. I believe that you served as a board member of a non-profit called WITH
- 18 Housing?
- 19 A. Yes, I did.
 - Q. Can you tell us about that?
- 21 A. It was a local attorney, Pauline Rothmeyer, who had
- a real empathy for people who were homeless, and
- she got a group of people together with our local
- 25 this group to provide housing, and it turned out to
- 24 priest called Father Patrick Jackson, and formed

- be housing for unwed young women who were pregnant,
- 2 and that house -- we had two houses -- actually
- 3 three -- up on Division and the other one -- oh, on
- 4 Main Street. And that was the organization. I was 5 just a member.
- 6 Q. And I believe that you were an officer of Diamond
- General Development starting in 1987; is that right?
- 9 A. That is correct. Diamond Ventures.
- 10 Q. What is that organization?
- 11 A. It was a venture capital firm.
- Q. What did they do? What was the subject oftheir raising --
- 14 A. We were charted to find start-up capital for15 companies in the state of Michigan.
- 16 Q. What type of companies?
- 17 A. Pardon me?
- Q. What type of companies?
- A. Whatever looked like something was -- had a chance
 of success.
- Q. And I understand that you got a real estate license at one point, maybe 1992?
- 23 A. I did.
- Q. Did you sell real estate?
- 25 A. Yes, I did -- right then I had dabbled in it, then

	Page 330	Page 331
1	my wife and I went in the Peace Corps for a couple	1 MR. SHEA: Mr. Easthope, it's David Shea.
2	years, '96 to '98, and when I got out, although I	2 Are you feeling good? You want me to keep going?
3	was at retirement age, I wasn't ready to retire, so	3 I don't have a lot of questions for you.
4	I renewed my license and I worked for Prudential	4 THE WITNESS: You know what? Go get 'em.
5	for I don't know, I guess until I was in my 80s	5 I like those pictures behind you.
6	somewhere, early 80s.	6 MR. SHEA: Okay. All right.
7	Q. And what I have is that you're a realtor with	7 EXAMINATION
8	Berkshire Hathaway Home Services. Is that the name	8 BY MR. SHEA:
9	of it?	9 Q. So I just want to clear up I mean, you've been
10	A. It changed. It's Berkshire Hathaway now, but it	testifying for hours and I'm sure you love all
11	was Prudential.	these lawyer questions. I'm not going to ask you
12	Q. Okay. And did you sell homes or commercial real	12 that many.
13	estate or what?	13 A. Okay.
14	A. I did mostly real estate or landlord-tenant, which	Q. But I just want to get I just want to be crystal
15	was an active real estate market in Ann Arbor with	clear on what you recall. So I'll do a little
16	rental housing, but I sold a great number of	summary, you know this will be a little
17	residential homes and a few commercial not very	repetitive, a little bit, but then I have some
18	many, but I did a few of those.	18 other questions for you.
19	MS. PARKER: All right. Well, I have no	19 So let's go back to the initial firing,
20	further questions at this time. I'm going to	20 all right?
21	reserve the rest of my time which I believe is	21 A. I'll do my best.
22	43 minutes to ask questions after Mr. Shea.	22 Q. Yep.
23	So thank you, Mr. Easthope.	As you testified, Mr. Toy tells you that
24	THE WITNESS: You're quite welcome.	Dr. Anderson is fooling around with boys in the
25	Thank you.	exam room; you recall that, correct?
	Daga 222	D 222
	Page 332	Page 333
1	A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the	1 Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to,
1 2		Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right?
	A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room.	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to
2 3 4	A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room.Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember,
2 3 4 5	A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room.Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students?	 Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. 	 Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag,
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, 	 Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? 	 Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme authority and power? 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had told you and confronted him with those facts,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme authority and power? A. Right. 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had told you and confronted him with those facts, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme authority and power? A. Right. Q. And it wasn't hard for you to decide to terminate 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had told you and confronted him with those facts, correct? A. That is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme authority and power? A. Right. Q. And it wasn't hard for you to decide to terminate him ASAP, correct? 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had told you and confronted him with those facts, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And he did not deny anything that you had to say to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme authority and power? A. Right. Q. And it wasn't hard for you to decide to terminate him ASAP, correct? A. That is correct. 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had told you and confronted him with those facts, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And he did not deny anything that you had to say to him on that day, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme authority and power? A. Right. Q. And it wasn't hard for you to decide to terminate him ASAP, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And before you did that, you checked in with Henry 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had told you and confronted him with those facts, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And he did not deny anything that you had to say to him on that day, correct? A. I believe that, yes, if my memory is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme authority and power? A. Right. Q. And it wasn't hard for you to decide to terminate him ASAP, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And before you did that, you checked in with Henry Johnson, didn't you? 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had told you and confronted him with those facts, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And he did not deny anything that you had to say to him on that day, correct? A. I believe that, yes, if my memory is Q. You said in your earlier testimony that while you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme authority and power? A. Right. Q. And it wasn't hard for you to decide to terminate him ASAP, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And before you did that, you checked in with Henry Johnson, didn't you? A. Yes, yes, I did. 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had told you and confronted him with those facts, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And he did not deny anything that you had to say to him on that day, correct? A. I believe that, yes, if my memory is Q. You said in your earlier testimony that while you were talking to him, you distinctly recall him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme authority and power? A. Right. Q. And it wasn't hard for you to decide to terminate him ASAP, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And before you did that, you checked in with Henry Johnson, didn't you? A. Yes, yes, I did. Q. And you said that you told Henry Johnson about what 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had told you and confronted him with those facts, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And he did not deny anything that you had to say to him on that day, correct? A. I believe that, yes, if my memory is Q. You said in your earlier testimony that while you were talking to him, you distinctly recall him hanging his head; do you remember that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme authority and power? A. Right. Q. And it wasn't hard for you to decide to terminate him ASAP, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And before you did that, you checked in with Henry Johnson, didn't you? A. Yes, yes, I did. Q. And you said that you told Henry Johnson about what Dr. Anderson was doing and what Jim Toy had told 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had told you and confronted him with those facts, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And he did not deny anything that you had to say to him on that day, correct? A. I believe that, yes, if my memory is Q. You said in your earlier testimony that while you were talking to him, you distinctly recall him hanging his head; do you remember that? A. Well, if I said that, I probably do, but at this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme authority and power? A. Right. Q. And it wasn't hard for you to decide to terminate him ASAP, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And before you did that, you checked in with Henry Johnson, didn't you? A. Yes, yes, I did. Q. And you said that you told Henry Johnson about what Dr. Anderson was doing and what Jim Toy had told you and you told him that you were going to fire 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had told you and confronted him with those facts, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And he did not deny anything that you had to say to him on that day, correct? A. I believe that, yes, if my memory is Q. You said in your earlier testimony that while you were talking to him, you distinctly recall him hanging his head; do you remember that? A. Well, if I said that, I probably do, but at this moment I can't remember, but I'm quite sure that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme authority and power? A. Right. Q. And it wasn't hard for you to decide to terminate him ASAP, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And before you did that, you checked in with Henry Johnson, didn't you? A. Yes, yes, I did. Q. And you said that you told Henry Johnson about what Dr. Anderson was doing and what Jim Toy had told you and you told him that you were going to fire him, correct? 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had told you and confronted him with those facts, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And he did not deny anything that you had to say to him on that day, correct? A. I believe that, yes, if my memory is Q. You said in your earlier testimony that while you were talking to him, you distinctly recall him hanging his head; do you remember that? A. Well, if I said that, I probably do, but at this moment I can't remember, but I'm quite sure that he didn't hold his head up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme authority and power? A. Right. Q. And it wasn't hard for you to decide to terminate him ASAP, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And before you did that, you checked in with Henry Johnson, didn't you? A. Yes, yes, I did. Q. And you said that you told Henry Johnson about what Dr. Anderson was doing and what Jim Toy had told you and you told him that you were going to fire him, correct? A. Yeah, precise words, you know, I can't remember the 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had told you and confronted him with those facts, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And he did not deny anything that you had to say to him on that day, correct? A. I believe that, yes, if my memory is Q. You said in your earlier testimony that while you were talking to him, you distinctly recall him hanging his head; do you remember that? A. Well, if I said that, I probably do, but at this moment I can't remember, but I'm quite sure that he didn't hold his head up. Q. But it was because he didn't deny it when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That's correct. I don't know if he said in the exam room; I don't recall him saying in the exam room. Q. All right. But you interpreted it as that Dr. Anderson is abusing vulnerable gay students? A. That's correct. Q. And that, you testified earlier, infuriated you, didn't it? A. That is correct. Q. Because Dr. Anderson was in a position of supreme authority and power? A. Right. Q. And it wasn't hard for you to decide to terminate him ASAP, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And before you did that, you checked in with Henry Johnson, didn't you? A. Yes, yes, I did. Q. And you said that you told Henry Johnson about what Dr. Anderson was doing and what Jim Toy had told you and you told him that you were going to fire him, correct? 	Q. And obviously Henry Johnson didn't tell you to, "Stop, don't go fire him," right? A. You know what, I'm going to I don't want to speculate what he said because I can't remember, but he didn't say no. Q. Right. So now you're walking across the diag, you're going over to his office and you confront Dr. Anderson; you recall that, correct? A. I do. Q. And you gave him you told him what Mr. Toy had told you and confronted him with those facts, correct? A. That is correct. Q. And he did not deny anything that you had to say to him on that day, correct? A. I believe that, yes, if my memory is Q. You said in your earlier testimony that while you were talking to him, you distinctly recall him hanging his head; do you remember that? A. Well, if I said that, I probably do, but at this moment I can't remember, but I'm quite sure that he didn't hold his head up.

	Page 334	Page 335
1	A. That's my memory.	Q. Who overrode the who overrode Henry Johnson?
2	Q. And that took a lot of courage for you to do that;	2 MS. PARKER: Objection. Objection.
3	that's how you felt, correct?	3 Assumes facts not in evidence. Asks for
4	A. Yep, it did.	4 speculation.
5	Q. I mean, this was the head of this was a doctor,	5 BY MR. SHEA:
6	right?	6 Q. If we assume facts in evidence the objection is
7	A. That's correct.	7 that I'm assuming facts not in evidence,
8	Q. This was the head of UHS, correct?	8 Mr. Easthope, but the evidence shows that
9	A. That's correct.	9 Mr. Johnson approved the termination of
10	Q. You said that he was a guy that was a little full	10 Dr. Anderson because of his sexual abuse of gay
11	of himself; you remember him that way, yes?	11 students, correct?
12	A. I do remember him that way.	12 A. You're going to ask me something that approval
13	Q. And he carried himself with an aura of authority;	or disapproval, I can't I can't tell you what
14	that's how you testified, you recall that, right?	was in his head or that would be me putting
15 16	A. I have no reason to change that.	myself into him. I can't do that.
17	Q. So for a guy like Tom Easthope to walk across that diag and fire a person of that prominence was	16 Q. Remember we talked a little bit about Don Canham in
18	something that you thought took a lot of guts,	17 the earlier deposition, and in this deposition, I 18 think that Ms. Parker had asked you whether Don
19	right?	18 think that Ms. Parker had asked you whether Don 19 Canham or whether Henry Johnson had the
20	A. You're right.	20 authority to hire or fire people in the athletic
21	Q. Now you had the support of Henry Johnson at the	21 department, and you said you didn't think so; I
22	time, but you've now come to learn that	think you said something like that, do you remember
23	Dr. Anderson actually stayed on with the university	23 that?
24	for 23 years after that, correct?	24 A. I'm quite sure he didn't.
25	A. Yeah, I've been told that, yes.	25 Q. Well, let me ask that question about Don Canham.
	Page 336	Page 337
1	Page 336 Could Don Canham reach over into your department	Page 337 1 MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for
1 2		1 MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for 2 speculation.
	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people?	1 MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for 2 speculation. 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to
2 3 4	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department?	1 MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for 2 speculation. 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to 4 say that. I really can't speculate onto the power
2 3 4 5	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep.	1 MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for 2 speculation. 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to 4 say that. I really can't speculate onto the power 5 of him outside of the athletic department. That
2 3 4 5 6	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the	1 MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for 2 speculation. 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to 4 say that. I really can't speculate onto the power 5 of him outside of the athletic department. That 6 would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I
2 3 4 5 6 7	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan.	1 MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for 2 speculation. 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to 4 say that. I really can't speculate onto the power 5 of him outside of the athletic department. That 6 would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I 7 really don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department	MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to say that. I really can't speculate onto the power of him outside of the athletic department. That would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I really don't know. BY MR. SHEA:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you	MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to say that. I really can't speculate onto the power of him outside of the athletic department. That would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I really don't know. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what	1 MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for 2 speculation. 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to 4 say that. I really can't speculate onto the power 5 of him outside of the athletic department. That 6 would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I 7 really don't know. 8 BY MR. SHEA: 9 Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you 10 questions at the last deposition, you had said that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what would Mr. Johnson have done?	MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to say that. I really can't speculate onto the power of him outside of the athletic department. That would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I really don't know. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you questions at the last deposition, you had said that you had terminated, I think, a couple of other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what would Mr. Johnson have done? A. You'll have to ask Henry that. I can't comment on	MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to say that. I really can't speculate onto the power of him outside of the athletic department. That would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I really don't know. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you questions at the last deposition, you had said that you had terminated, I think, a couple of other division heads in your career; did I get that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what would Mr. Johnson have done? A. You'll have to ask Henry that. I can't comment on how Henry would react to Don Canham.	MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to say that. I really can't speculate onto the power of him outside of the athletic department. That would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I really don't know. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you questions at the last deposition, you had said that you had terminated, I think, a couple of other division heads in your career; did I get that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what would Mr. Johnson have done? A. You'll have to ask Henry that. I can't comment on how Henry would react to Don Canham. Q. Do you know anything about that, Mr. Easthope? Did	1 MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for 2 speculation. 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to 4 say that. I really can't speculate onto the power 5 of him outside of the athletic department. That 6 would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I 7 really don't know. 8 BY MR. SHEA: 9 Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you 10 questions at the last deposition, you had said that 11 you had terminated, I think, a couple of other 12 division heads in your career; did I get that 13 right? 14 A. One that I remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what would Mr. Johnson have done? A. You'll have to ask Henry that. I can't comment on how Henry would react to Don Canham. Q. Do you know anything about that, Mr. Easthope? Did Don Canham ever suggest that Dr. Anderson should	1 MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for 2 speculation. 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to 4 say that. I really can't speculate onto the power 5 of him outside of the athletic department. That 6 would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I 7 really don't know. 8 BY MR. SHEA: 9 Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you 10 questions at the last deposition, you had said that 11 you had terminated, I think, a couple of other 12 division heads in your career; did I get that 13 right? 14 A. One that I remember. 15 Q. Any time that you've ever terminated anyone, did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what would Mr. Johnson have done? A. You'll have to ask Henry that. I can't comment on how Henry would react to Don Canham. Q. Do you know anything about that, Mr. Easthope? Did Don Canham ever suggest that Dr. Anderson should stay on?	MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to say that. I really can't speculate onto the power of him outside of the athletic department. That would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I really don't know. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you questions at the last deposition, you had said that you had terminated, I think, a couple of other division heads in your career; did I get that right? A. One that I remember. A. One that I remember. Q. Any time that you've ever terminated anyone, did you ever have it overturned? Did you ever have any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what would Mr. Johnson have done? A. You'll have to ask Henry that. I can't comment on how Henry would react to Don Canham. Q. Do you know anything about that, Mr. Easthope? Did Don Canham ever suggest that Dr. Anderson should	MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to say that. I really can't speculate onto the power of him outside of the athletic department. That would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I really don't know. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you questions at the last deposition, you had said that you had terminated, I think, a couple of other division heads in your career; did I get that right? A. One that I remember. Q. Any time that you've ever terminated anyone, did you ever have it overturned? Did you ever have any of your terminations overturned by anyone at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what would Mr. Johnson have done? A. You'll have to ask Henry that. I can't comment on how Henry would react to Don Canham. Q. Do you know anything about that, Mr. Easthope? Did Don Canham ever suggest that Dr. Anderson should stay on? A. I have no I have no knowledge of that one way or	MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to say that. I really can't speculate onto the power of him outside of the athletic department. That would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I really don't know. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you questions at the last deposition, you had said that you had terminated, I think, a couple of other division heads in your career; did I get that right? A. One that I remember. A. One that I remember. Q. Any time that you've ever terminated anyone, did you ever have it overturned? Did you ever have any of your terminations overturned by anyone at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what would Mr. Johnson have done? A. You'll have to ask Henry that. I can't comment on how Henry would react to Don Canham. Q. Do you know anything about that, Mr. Easthope? Did Don Canham ever suggest that Dr. Anderson should stay on? A. I have no I have no knowledge of that one way or the other.	MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to say that. I really can't speculate onto the power of him outside of the athletic department. That would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I really don't know. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you questions at the last deposition, you had said that you had terminated, I think, a couple of other division heads in your career; did I get that right? A. One that I remember. Q. Any time that you've ever terminated anyone, did you ever have it overturned? Did you ever have any of your terminations overturned by anyone at University of Michigan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what would Mr. Johnson have done? A. You'll have to ask Henry that. I can't comment on how Henry would react to Don Canham. Q. Do you know anything about that, Mr. Easthope? Did Don Canham ever suggest that Dr. Anderson should stay on? A. I have no I have no knowledge of that one way or the other. Q. If he did, though, Mr. Easthope	MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to say that. I really can't speculate onto the power of him outside of the athletic department. That would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I really don't know. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you questions at the last deposition, you had said that you had terminated, I think, a couple of other division heads in your career; did I get that right? A. One that I remember. Q. Any time that you've ever terminated anyone, did you ever have it overturned? Did you ever have any of your terminations overturned by anyone at University of Michigan? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what would Mr. Johnson have done? A. You'll have to ask Henry that. I can't comment on how Henry would react to Don Canham. Q. Do you know anything about that, Mr. Easthope? Did Don Canham ever suggest that Dr. Anderson should stay on? A. I have no I have no knowledge of that one way or the other. Q. If he did, though, Mr. Easthope A or if he (inaudible) anyways	MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to say that. I really can't speculate onto the power of him outside of the athletic department. That would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I really don't know. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you questions at the last deposition, you had said that you had terminated, I think, a couple of other division heads in your career; did I get that right? A. One that I remember. Q. Any time that you've ever terminated anyone, did you ever have it overturned? Did you ever have any of your terminations overturned by anyone at University of Michigan? A. No. Q. Except Dr. Anderson, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what would Mr. Johnson have done? A. You'll have to ask Henry that. I can't comment on how Henry would react to Don Canham. Q. Do you know anything about that, Mr. Easthope? Did Don Canham ever suggest that Dr. Anderson should stay on? A. I have no I have no knowledge of that one way or the other. Q. If he did, though, Mr. Easthope A or if he (inaudible) anyways Q if he did, if Don Canham called over and said,	MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to say that. I really can't speculate onto the power of him outside of the athletic department. That would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I really don't know. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you questions at the last deposition, you had said that you had terminated, I think, a couple of other division heads in your career; did I get that right? A. One that I remember. Q. Any time that you've ever terminated anyone, did you ever have it overturned? Did you ever have any of your terminations overturned by anyone at University of Michigan? A. No. Q. Except Dr. Anderson, correct? MS. PARKER: Objection. Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what would Mr. Johnson have done? A. You'll have to ask Henry that. I can't comment on how Henry would react to Don Canham. Q. Do you know anything about that, Mr. Easthope? Did Don Canham ever suggest that Dr. Anderson should stay on? A. I have no I have no knowledge of that one way or the other. Q. If he did, though, Mr. Easthope A or if he (inaudible) anyways Q if he did, if Don Canham called over and said, "Anderson stays," that's what would have happened, Anderson would have continued to be employed at the University of Michigan; that's how much weight Don	MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to say that. I really can't speculate onto the power of him outside of the athletic department. That would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I really don't know. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you questions at the last deposition, you had said that you had terminated, I think, a couple of other division heads in your career; did I get that right? A. One that I remember. Q. Any time that you've ever terminated anyone, did you ever have it overturned? Did you ever have any of your terminations overturned by anyone at University of Michigan? A. No. Q. Except Dr. Anderson, correct? MS. PARKER: Objection. Objection. Asking for speculation. Facts not in evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Could Don Canham reach over into your department and have the level of influence to hire or fire people? A. Hire and fire people in our department? Q. Yep. A. No, but he was a voice to be reckoned with at the University of Michigan. Q. If Don Canham called over to your department relative to Dr. Anderson and said, even though you guys had fired him that, "I want him to stay," what would Mr. Johnson have done? A. You'll have to ask Henry that. I can't comment on how Henry would react to Don Canham. Q. Do you know anything about that, Mr. Easthope? Did Don Canham ever suggest that Dr. Anderson should stay on? A. I have no I have no knowledge of that one way or the other. Q. If he did, though, Mr. Easthope A or if he (inaudible) anyways Q if he did, if Don Canham called over and said, "Anderson stays," that's what would have happened, Anderson would have continued to be employed at the	MS. PARKER: Objection. That calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I was just going to say that. I really can't speculate onto the power of him outside of the athletic department. That would be cruel on my part to suggest that. I really don't know. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Well, you had told when Mr. Cox was asking you questions at the last deposition, you had said that you had terminated, I think, a couple of other division heads in your career; did I get that right? A. One that I remember. Q. Any time that you've ever terminated anyone, did you ever have it overturned? Did you ever have any of your terminations overturned by anyone at University of Michigan? A. No. Q. Except Dr. Anderson, correct? MS. PARKER: Objection. Objection. Asking for speculation. Facts not in evidence. MR. SHEA: That's not speculation.

	Page 338	Page 339
1	A. That's correct.	1 Speculation. Leading.
2	Q. And he stayed on at the school for 23 years, right?	2 THE WITNESS: I have learned in this last
3	That's what we found out today.	3 several weeks of what you said. Did I know that
4	A. That's what I'm learning.	for some 35, 40 years? No, I didn't know that.
5	Q. Yep. So someone overturned your decision; you	5 BY MR. SHEA:
6	don't know who it is, right?	6 Q. But, you know, you learned look, when the Nassar
7	MS. PARKER: Objection excuse me. I'm	7 situation was going on, you thought about
8	sorry. I need to put my objection on the record.	8 Dr. Anderson and you communicated that to your
9	Objection. Asking for speculation and leading.	9 daughter, right?
10	MR. SHEA: There's no speculation in	10 A. Yeah, in casual conversation. This wasn't a
11	that.	11 lawyer-type thing.
12	BY MR. SHEA:	12 Q. And I didn't mean to imply otherwise, but
13	Q. You know you had your decision overturned; you just	13 A. She's my daughter and she graduated from Michigan
14	don't know who did it, right?	14 State and she works in the health and wellness
15	MS. PARKER: Same objection.	business, and, you know, it just was another piece
16	MS. BELVEAL: Mr. Easthope, make sure you	of communication between a father and a daughter.
17	let the lawyers answer before you answer.	Q. But the point is is that the Nassar situation made
18	THE WITNESS: I haven't said anything.	18 you think back about Anderson?
19	I'm letting the lawyers decide what they want to do	19 A. It did make me recall.
20	here.	20 Q. And you probably hadn't thought about him in
21	BY MR. SHEA:	since back in 1980, right?
22	Q. My question to you, Mr. Easthope, is, you know your	22 A. Yes.
23	decision to fire Anderson got overturned, you just	23 MS. PARKER: Objection. Leading.
24	don't know who did it, right?	24 THE WITNESS: That's correct, except when
25	MS. PARKER: Same objection.	I had that physical, it jolted me because I had not
	Page 340	Page 341
1	seen him or had any contact with him at all, and	So when you opened up the newspaper in
2	then the '94, '95, I can't remember the date, but	2 February of 2020 and you saw the articles about the
3		
	it was when you guys probably know when I had my	3 extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would
4	it was when you guys probably know when I had my physical, so that would be the only time.	
5		3 extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would
	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA:	3 extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would 4 suppose that was a significant and meaningful day
5	physical, so that would be the only time.	 extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that?
5 6	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you	 extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form.
5 6 7	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group.	 extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning.
5 6 7 8	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was	 extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA:
5 6 7 8 9	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for	 extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were
5 6 7 8 9	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for my license turned out to be Dr. Anderson, the guy	a extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were also like you were stunned when Detective West told you that he was still with the university. You recall testifying to that?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for my license turned out to be Dr. Anderson, the guy that I fired in 1980, it might make me a little	a extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were also like you were stunned when Detective West told you that he was still with the university.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for my license turned out to be Dr. Anderson, the guy that I fired in 1980, it might make me a little nervous. Is that how you felt? A. Of course I MS. PARKER: Objection. I'm sorry, I	a extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were also like you were stunned when Detective West told you that he was still with the university. You recall testifying to that?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for my license turned out to be Dr. Anderson, the guy that I fired in 1980, it might make me a little nervous. Is that how you felt? A. Of course I MS. PARKER: Objection. I'm sorry, I need to put my objection on the record. Object to	a extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were also like you were stunned when Detective West told you that he was still with the university. You recall testifying to that? A. I did; I talked to the detective. Q. And lawyers oftentimes ask obvious questions, but what were you stunned about?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for my license turned out to be Dr. Anderson, the guy that I fired in 1980, it might make me a little nervous. Is that how you felt? A. Of course I MS. PARKER: Objection. I'm sorry, I need to put my objection on the record. Object to the form of the question. Improper attorney	a extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were also like you were stunned when Detective West told you that he was still with the university. You recall testifying to that? A. I did; I talked to the detective. Q. And lawyers oftentimes ask obvious questions, but what were you stunned about? A. That this matter had eluded me for so long.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for my license turned out to be Dr. Anderson, the guy that I fired in 1980, it might make me a little nervous. Is that how you felt? A. Of course I MS. PARKER: Objection. I'm sorry, I need to put my objection on the record. Object to the form of the question. Improper attorney soliloquy.	a extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were also like you were stunned when Detective West told you that he was still with the university. You recall testifying to that? A. I did; I talked to the detective. Q. And lawyers oftentimes ask obvious questions, but what were you stunned about? A. That this matter had eluded me for so long. Q. When you say this matter had eluded you, how so?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for my license turned out to be Dr. Anderson, the guy that I fired in 1980, it might make me a little nervous. Is that how you felt? A. Of course I MS. PARKER: Objection. I'm sorry, I need to put my objection on the record. Object to the form of the question. Improper attorney soliloquy. MR. SHEA: I don't know what's	a extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were also like you were stunned when Detective West told you that he was still with the university. You recall testifying to that? A. I did; I talked to the detective. Q. And lawyers oftentimes ask obvious questions, but what were you stunned about? A. That this matter had eluded me for so long. Q. When you say this matter had eluded you, how so? A. The whole Bob Anderson saga, I you know,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for my license turned out to be Dr. Anderson, the guy that I fired in 1980, it might make me a little nervous. Is that how you felt? A. Of course I MS. PARKER: Objection. I'm sorry, I need to put my objection on the record. Object to the form of the question. Improper attorney soliloquy. MR. SHEA: I don't know what's soliloquy? I'm only a University of Detroit grad;	a extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were also like you were stunned when Detective West told you that he was still with the university. You recall testifying to that? A. I did; I talked to the detective. Q. And lawyers oftentimes ask obvious questions, but what were you stunned about? A. That this matter had eluded me for so long. Q. When you say this matter had eluded you, how so? A. The whole Bob Anderson saga, I you know, remember, that was a long time ago, and all of the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for my license turned out to be Dr. Anderson, the guy that I fired in 1980, it might make me a little nervous. Is that how you felt? A. Of course I MS. PARKER: Objection. I'm sorry, I need to put my objection on the record. Object to the form of the question. Improper attorney soliloquy. MR. SHEA: I don't know what's soliloquy? I'm only a University of Detroit grad; I didn't go to Harvard.	a extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were also like you were stunned when Detective West told you that he was still with the university. You recall testifying to that? A. I did; I talked to the detective. Q. And lawyers oftentimes ask obvious questions, but what were you stunned about? A. That this matter had eluded me for so long. Q. When you say this matter had eluded you, how so? A. The whole Bob Anderson saga, I you know, remember, that was a long time ago, and all of the sudden, boom, that's a stunning situation.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for my license turned out to be Dr. Anderson, the guy that I fired in 1980, it might make me a little nervous. Is that how you felt? A. Of course I MS. PARKER: Objection. I'm sorry, I need to put my objection on the record. Object to the form of the question. Improper attorney soliloquy. MR. SHEA: I don't know what's soliloquy? I'm only a University of Detroit grad; I didn't go to Harvard. THE WITNESS: Me, too.	a extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were also like you were stunned when Detective West told you that he was still with the university. You recall testifying to that? A. I did; I talked to the detective. Q. And lawyers oftentimes ask obvious questions, but what were you stunned about? A. That this matter had eluded me for so long. Q. When you say this matter had eluded you, how so? A. The whole Bob Anderson saga, I you know, remember, that was a long time ago, and all of the sudden, boom, that's a stunning situation. Q. Were you stunned that the University of Michigan
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for my license turned out to be Dr. Anderson, the guy that I fired in 1980, it might make me a little nervous. Is that how you felt? A. Of course I MS. PARKER: Objection. I'm sorry, I need to put my objection on the record. Object to the form of the question. Improper attorney soliloquy. MR. SHEA: I don't know what's soliloquy? I'm only a University of Detroit grad; I didn't go to Harvard. THE WITNESS: Me, too. BY MR. SHEA:	a extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were also like you were stunned when Detective West told you that he was still with the university. You recall testifying to that? A. I did; I talked to the detective. Q. And lawyers oftentimes ask obvious questions, but what were you stunned about? A. That this matter had eluded me for so long. Q. When you say this matter had eluded you, how so? A. The whole Bob Anderson saga, I you know, remember, that was a long time ago, and all of the sudden, boom, that's a stunning situation. Q. Were you stunned that the University of Michigan continued to employ him after you terminated Bob
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for my license turned out to be Dr. Anderson, the guy that I fired in 1980, it might make me a little nervous. Is that how you felt? A. Of course I MS. PARKER: Objection. I'm sorry, I need to put my objection on the record. Object to the form of the question. Improper attorney soliloquy. MR. SHEA: I don't know what's soliloquy? I'm only a University of Detroit grad; I didn't go to Harvard. THE WITNESS: Me, too. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Do you know what soliloquy is, Mr. Easthope?	a extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were also like you were stunned when Detective West told you that he was still with the university. You recall testifying to that? A. I did; I talked to the detective. Q. And lawyers oftentimes ask obvious questions, but what were you stunned about? A. That this matter had eluded me for so long. Q. When you say this matter had eluded you, how so? A. The whole Bob Anderson saga, I you know, remember, that was a long time ago, and all of the sudden, boom, that's a stunning situation. Q. Were you stunned that the University of Michigan continued to employ him after you terminated Bob Anderson?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for my license turned out to be Dr. Anderson, the guy that I fired in 1980, it might make me a little nervous. Is that how you felt? A. Of course I MS. PARKER: Objection. I'm sorry, I need to put my objection on the record. Object to the form of the question. Improper attorney soliloquy. MR. SHEA: I don't know what's soliloquy? I'm only a University of Detroit grad; I didn't go to Harvard. THE WITNESS: Me, too. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Do you know what soliloquy is, Mr. Easthope? A. Me? Say it again.	a extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were also like you were stunned when Detective West told you that he was still with the university. You recall testifying to that? A. I did; I talked to the detective. Q. And lawyers oftentimes ask obvious questions, but what were you stunned about? A. That this matter had eluded me for so long. Q. When you say this matter had eluded you, how so? A. The whole Bob Anderson saga, I you know, remember, that was a long time ago, and all of the sudden, boom, that's a stunning situation. Q. Were you stunned that the University of Michigan continued to employ him after you terminated Bob Anderson? MS. PARKER: Objection to form.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	physical, so that would be the only time. BY MR. SHEA: Q. I was thinking about that because I know how you pilots are. You're a committed group. A. Well, it was Q. If I walked in and my guy that was testing me for my license turned out to be Dr. Anderson, the guy that I fired in 1980, it might make me a little nervous. Is that how you felt? A. Of course I MS. PARKER: Objection. I'm sorry, I need to put my objection on the record. Object to the form of the question. Improper attorney soliloquy. MR. SHEA: I don't know what's soliloquy? I'm only a University of Detroit grad; I didn't go to Harvard. THE WITNESS: Me, too. BY MR. SHEA: Q. Do you know what soliloquy is, Mr. Easthope?	a extent of the abuse of Dr. Anderson, I would suppose that was a significant and meaningful day for you when you learned that? MS. PARKER: Objection. Form. THE WITNESS: It was stunning. BY MR. SHEA: Q. And you had mentioned that word stunning. You were also like you were stunned when Detective West told you that he was still with the university. You recall testifying to that? A. I did; I talked to the detective. Q. And lawyers oftentimes ask obvious questions, but what were you stunned about? A. That this matter had eluded me for so long. Q. When you say this matter had eluded you, how so? A. The whole Bob Anderson saga, I you know, remember, that was a long time ago, and all of the sudden, boom, that's a stunning situation. Q. Were you stunned that the University of Michigan continued to employ him after you terminated Bob Anderson?

Page 342 Page 343 1 judgment about what -- you know, the university has 1 became very good friends, we vacationed together, 2 got 50,000 people, they've got complex 2 our wives hung around once in awhile together, so 3 organizations and they've got different fiefdoms 3 we were friends, and I -- he wanted to know what 4 and all the rest of that stuff, so to make a 4 went on with Anderson and I said Anderson had been 5 5 judgment about the university and how they react to accused of da, da, da and that was it. 6 something, that's a collective judgment, and I 6 Q. You told Dr. Briefer --7 7 can't make a collective judgment because there's A. That was -- go ahead. 8 individuals involved there, and, you know, it would 8 Q. You told Dr. Briefer the whole story, you know, 9 be way beyond my ability to make those kind of 9 what you knew about Dr. Anderson and what you did? 10 judgments. I'm sorry if that's an answer to 10 A. I'm not sure I told him the whole story because I 11 11 don't know what the whole story is. I told him, 12 12 MR. SHEA: No, you don't have to you know, things that I thought would be of 13 apologize to me. That's fine. Oh, I know what --13 interest to him in his position. 14 for a minute there, I forgot the question that I 14 Q. Now he took over from Dr. Anderson once removed 15 wanted to ask you now. 15 because Dr. Davol was in there as interim, but he 16 THE WITNESS: Now you know why it happens 16 ultimately took over as the director of UHS, 17 17 correct? to me. 18 18 BY MR. SHEA: A. Yeah, they had a search committee and he was the 19 Q. You had said earlier in your testimony today that 19 surviving search. 20 you remembered telling Cy Briefer about 20 Q. And did he -- did this conversation -- I don't want 21 Dr. Anderson. What did you tell him? What did you 21 to pinpoint to exact, but did this conversation 22 tell him and when? 22 occur about when he took over as director of UHS? 23 A. Both of those questions are difficult for me to 23 A. I don't think it was, no, that quick. I -- it took 24 answer because I don't have a firm answer. I 24 time for us to develop a friendship and, you know, 25 remember Cy wanted to know what happened. Cy and I 25 have dinner together, and we even went on vacation Page 344 Page 345 1 together, and, you know, sometime in that period, 1 can't pull the dates up, but he retired from UHS. but it --2 2 Q. Did he retire before you left? 3 3 Q. You would say a year maybe? A. Oh, no, he retired long after I left. 4 4 A. It wasn't the day after he came. MR. SHEA: Okay. One second. I have to 5 5 Q. Yeah, it probably took a year or two to develop look at Mr. Cox to see if I have anymore questions. 6 6 that relationship? THE WITNESS: Well, say hello to him. 7 A. Yeah, it might even have been a little more than 7 MR. SHEA: I will. 8 8 that, as a matter of fact. BY MR. SHEA: 9 9 Q. But he came to you, right, Mr. Easthope; you didn't Q. Okay. So we just want to nail down a little more 10 10 when Dr. Briefer may have retired. You left in, go to him --11 MS. PARKER: Objection. 11 what, 1989, was it? 12 MR. SHEA: -- asking questions about 12 A. I'm sorry, say that again. 13 Dr. Anderson? 13 When did you leave the University of Michigan? 14 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I think he wanted to 14 A. When did he -- when did I? 15 15 know what was going on. I don't want to be pegged Q. Yeah. A. Yeah, I think '88 or '89. 16 on that because that's a hazy memory of mine, but I 16 17 know we talked about it, so who brought it up, I 17 Q. And how long did he stay on after you left? 18 cannot, for the life of me, remember. I'm not sure 18 A. Oh, every bit of ten years. 19 that I would have brought it up, but I think he 19 MR. SHEA: All right. I've been told to 20 wanted to know. 20 stop asking you questions, so I will let you go, 21 BY MR. SHEA: 21 but Mr. Easthope, I really appreciated that you 22 22 Q. How long did Dr. Briefer stay at UHS in that hung in there with a bunch of lawyers for eight 23 23 directorship position? hours. 24 A. Until he retired. As a matter of fact, I was part 24 MS. PARKER: I have some additional 25 of his retirement party. I'm sorry, the dates -- I 25 questions.

	Page 346		Page 347
1	MR. SHEA: And I'm glad you like my	1	Q. Okay. So what did you tell Cy Briefer about
2	photos.	2	Dr. Anderson?
3	MS. BELVEAL: Can we take a break here	3	A. I can't say precisely what I said and I can't
4	for just five minutes before you finish up,	4	remember the timing of I don't think I inundated
5	Stephanie?	5	him with information when he first came. That's
6	MS. PARKER: Sure. I have some questions	6	all I can tell you. It's a long time ago and it's
7	at the end. That's fine.	7	hard to remember with any precision.
8	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now going off the	8	Q. Well, did you tell Dr. Briefer anything about the
9	record at 2:08 p.m.	9	allegations against Dr. Anderson by Jim Toy?
10	(Whereupon a break was taken	10	A. I don't I have no memories of exactly what I
11	from 2:08 p.m. to 2:15 p.m.)	11	told Cy. I mean, I would be lying to you if I
12	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now back on the	12	said, "Oh, yes, I did," da, da, da. I can't
13	record at 2:15 p.m.	13	remember exactly what the exchange between us was.
14	FURTHER EXAMINATION	14	Q. Well, even if you can't remember exactly what the
15	BY MS. PARKER:	15	exchange was, do you remember whether or not you
16	Q. All right. Mr. Easthope, who is Cy Briefer?	16	talked to Dr. Briefer about the topic of what Jim
17	A. Cy Briefer was a doctor who was hired by a search	17	Toy told you about Dr. Anderson?
18 19	committee to be the director of Health Service. Q. And if I've got this right, when Dr. Anderson	18	A. I'd have to speculate and I don't want to do that
20	when you fired Dr. Anderson, Dr. Anderson was	19 20	because I can't remember at all. I have no memory of how that conversation ever went.
21	replaced by Dr. Davol?	21	Q. All right. So I want to switch topics now and
22	A. She became the acting director, yes.	22	follow up on some questions that you got a few
23	Q. Okay. And then Dr. Briefer, in turn, replaced	23	minutes ago.
24	Dr. Davol?	24	So when you went to Henry Johnson before
25	A. That's correct.	25	you fired Dr. Anderson, did you say that
	Page 348		Page 349
1	Page 348 Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from	1	Page 349 in response to your going to him about
1 2	_	1 2	
	Dr. Anderson [sie] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question.		in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise
2 3 4	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson?A. I didn't get your question.Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it.	2 3 4	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of	2 3 4 5	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you,
2 3 4 5 6	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about	2 3 4 5 6	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went
2 3 4 5 6 7	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right?	2 3 4 5 6 7	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few minutes ago that you went to Henry Johnson and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Dr. Anderson himself about those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few minutes ago that you went to Henry Johnson and I believe you said that Henry Johnson did not try to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Dr. Anderson himself about those allegations?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few minutes ago that you went to Henry Johnson and I believe you said that Henry Johnson did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson. Do I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Dr. Anderson himself about those allegations? A. No, I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few minutes ago that you went to Henry Johnson and I believe you said that Henry Johnson did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson. Do I have that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Dr. Anderson himself about those allegations? A. No, I do not. Q. Do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few minutes ago that you went to Henry Johnson and I believe you said that Henry Johnson did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson. Do I have that right? A. I'm not sure I said that, but I believe that to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Dr. Anderson himself about those allegations? A. No, I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few minutes ago that you went to Henry Johnson and I believe you said that Henry Johnson did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson. Do I have that right? A. I'm not sure I said that, but I believe that to have been true.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Dr. Anderson himself about those allegations? A. No, I do not. Q. Do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Jim Toy about the allegations about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few minutes ago that you went to Henry Johnson and I believe you said that Henry Johnson did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson. Do I have that right? A. I'm not sure I said that, but I believe that to have been true. Q. Okay. And so Henry Johnson actually agreed with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Dr. Anderson himself about those allegations? A. No, I do not. Q. Do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Jim Toy about the allegations about Dr. Anderson?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few minutes ago that you went to Henry Johnson and I believe you said that Henry Johnson did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson. Do I have that right? A. I'm not sure I said that, but I believe that to have been true.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Dr. Anderson himself about those allegations? A. No, I do not. Q. Do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Jim Toy about the allegations about Dr. Anderson? A. No, come to think of it, I don't know that. I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few minutes ago that you went to Henry Johnson and I believe you said that Henry Johnson did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson. Do I have that right? A. I'm not sure I said that, but I believe that to have been true. Q. Okay. And so Henry Johnson actually agreed with your assessment of Dr. Anderson, that he had to go?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Dr. Anderson himself about those allegations? A. No, I do not. Q. Do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Jim Toy about the allegations about Dr. Anderson? A. No, come to think of it, I don't know that. I'm sorry, I don't have any memory of that. That's all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few minutes ago that you went to Henry Johnson and I believe you said that Henry Johnson did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson. Do I have that right? A. I'm not sure I said that, but I believe that to have been true. Q. Okay. And so Henry Johnson actually agreed with your assessment of Dr. Anderson, that he had to go? A. I don't know whether he agreed or disagreed, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Dr. Anderson himself about those allegations? A. No, I do not. Q. Do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Jim Toy about the allegations about Dr. Anderson? A. No, come to think of it, I don't know that. I'm sorry, I don't have any memory of that. That's all I can tell you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few minutes ago that you went to Henry Johnson and I believe you said that Henry Johnson did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson. Do I have that right? A. I'm not sure I said that, but I believe that to have been true. Q. Okay. And so Henry Johnson actually agreed with your assessment of Dr. Anderson, that he had to go? A. I don't know whether he agreed or disagreed, but it's history, you know, how what he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Dr. Anderson himself about those allegations? A. No, I do not. Q. Do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Jim Toy about the allegations about Dr. Anderson? A. No, come to think of it, I don't know that. I'm sorry, I don't have any memory of that. That's all I can tell you. Q. Do you have do you have any memory of Henry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few minutes ago that you went to Henry Johnson and I believe you said that Henry Johnson did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson. Do I have that right? A. I'm not sure I said that, but I believe that to have been true. Q. Okay. And so Henry Johnson actually agreed with your assessment of Dr. Anderson, that he had to go? A. I don't know whether he agreed or disagreed, but it's history, you know, how what he was thinking, I don't I can't attest to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Dr. Anderson himself about those allegations? A. No, I do not. Q. Do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Jim Toy about the allegations about Dr. Anderson? A. No, come to think of it, I don't know that. I'm sorry, I don't have any memory of that. That's all I can tell you. Q. Do you have do you have any memory of Henry Johnson talking to anyone about the allegations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few minutes ago that you went to Henry Johnson and I believe you said that Henry Johnson did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson. Do I have that right? A. I'm not sure I said that, but I believe that to have been true. Q. Okay. And so Henry Johnson actually agreed with your assessment of Dr. Anderson, that he had to go? A. I don't know whether he agreed or disagreed, but it's history, you know, how what he was thinking, I don't I can't attest to. Q. Well, Henry Johnson did not tell you that you could not fire Dr. Anderson, correct, because you went forward and fired him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Dr. Anderson himself about those allegations? A. No, I do not. Q. Do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Jim Toy about the allegations about Dr. Anderson? A. No, come to think of it, I don't know that. I'm sorry, I don't have any memory of that. That's all I can tell you. Q. Do you have do you have any memory of Henry Johnson talking to anyone about the allegations about Dr. Anderson? A. No. Q. Okay. Now at the beginning of your deposition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Dr. Anderson [sic] did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson? A. I didn't get your question. Q. I'm sorry. Let me repeat it. So I want to go back to that period of time when Jim Toy came to you and told you about the allegations about Dr. Anderson, all right? A. I gotcha. Q. Okay. So you testified from some questions a few minutes ago that you went to Henry Johnson and I believe you said that Henry Johnson did not try to dissuade you from firing Dr. Anderson. Do I have that right? A. I'm not sure I said that, but I believe that to have been true. Q. Okay. And so Henry Johnson actually agreed with your assessment of Dr. Anderson, that he had to go? A. I don't know whether he agreed or disagreed, but it's history, you know, how what he was thinking, I don't I can't attest to. Q. Well, Henry Johnson did not tell you that you could not fire Dr. Anderson, correct, because you went	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in response to your going to him about Dr. Anderson? A. No, I can't. I have no memory of that precise Q. But in any event I'm sorry. But in any event, he did not tell you, "Well, you can't fire him," because you went forward and fired him? A. No, he did not tell me not to fire him. Q. Okay. Now do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Dr. Anderson himself about those allegations? A. No, I do not. Q. Do you know whether or not Henry Johnson ever talked to Jim Toy about the allegations about Dr. Anderson? A. No, come to think of it, I don't know that. I'm sorry, I don't have any memory of that. That's all I can tell you. Q. Do you have do you have any memory of Henry Johnson talking to anyone about the allegations about Dr. Anderson? A. No.

	Page 350		Page 351
1	today by clarifying your testimony; do you remember	1	MS. PARKER: Thank you.
2	that?	2	MR. FLOOD: Mr. Easthope, this is Todd
3	A. That's correct.	3	Flood. Thank you very much.
4	Q. Okay. What happened, sir, after your first	4	VIDEOGRAPHER: This now concludes today's
5	deposition that has caused you to want to clarify	5	deposition of Thomas Easthope. We are now going
6	your testimony?	6	off the record on August 4, 2020, at 2:22 p.m.
7	A. Well, I got a copy of the transcript and I	7	
8	thought you know, I asked if I could review it,	8	(Deposition concluded at 2:22 p.m.)
9	and I was reviewing it, and I saw this entry that I	9	(1 /
10	thought could be misleading, and I asked my	10	
11	attorney, I said, "Is there any way I can clarify	11	
12	this?" And she said, "We'll bring it up at the	12	
13	hearing."	13	
14	Q. Okay. Now I don't want to ask about your	14	
15	conversations with your lawyer, okay, because those	15	
16	are privileged, okay, but have you had	16	
17	conversations with anyone else about your	17	
18	deposition since last week?	18	
19	A. Nope.	19	
20	MS. PARKER: All right. I have no	20	
21	further questions. Thank you, Mr. Easthope.	21	
22	THE WITNESS: Thank you for your patience	22	
23	with me.	23	
24	MR. SHEA: That's all the questions for	24	
25	the plaintiffs. Thank you, Mr. Easthope.	25	
	Page 352		Page 353
1		1	-
1 2	STATE OF MICHIGAN)	1 2	Page 353 DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET
1 2 3			-
2	STATE OF MICHIGAN)	2	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET
2	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND)	2	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No.: 12026
2 3 4	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public	2 3 4	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No.: 12026
2 3 4 5	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached	2 3 4 5	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M
2 3 4 5 6	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by	2 3 4 5 6	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I further certify that I am not connected by blood or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I further certify that I am not connected by blood or marriage with any of the parties, their attorneys or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I further certify that I am not connected by blood or marriage with any of the parties, their attorneys or agents, and that I am not interested directly, indirectly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I further certify that I am not connected by blood or marriage with any of the parties, their attorneys or agents, and that I am not interested directly, indirectly or financially in the matter of controversy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I further certify that I am not connected by blood or marriage with any of the parties, their attorneys or agents, and that I am not interested directly, indirectly or financially in the matter of controversy. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I further certify that I am not connected by blood or marriage with any of the parties, their attorneys or agents, and that I am not interested directly, indirectly or financially in the matter of controversy. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this day at Clarkston, Michigan, State of Michigan.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I further certify that I am not connected by blood or marriage with any of the parties, their attorneys or agents, and that I am not interested directly, indirectly or financially in the matter of controversy. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I further certify that I am not connected by blood or marriage with any of the parties, their attorneys or agents, and that I am not interested directly, indirectly or financially in the matter of controversy. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this day at Clarkston, Michigan, State of Michigan.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on the day of, 20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I further certify that I am not connected by blood or marriage with any of the parties, their attorneys or agents, and that I am not interested directly, indirectly or financially in the matter of controversy. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this day at Clarkston, Michigan, State of Michigan.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I further certify that I am not connected by blood or marriage with any of the parties, their attorneys or agents, and that I am not interested directly, indirectly or financially in the matter of controversy. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this day at Clarkston, Michigan, State of Michigan.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on the day of, 20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I further certify that I am not connected by blood or marriage with any of the parties, their attorneys or agents, and that I am not interested directly, indirectly or financially in the matter of controversy. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this day at Clarkston, Michigan, State of Michigan. I hereby set my hand this day, August 5, 2020.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on the day of, 20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I further certify that I am not connected by blood or marriage with any of the parties, their attorneys or agents, and that I am not interested directly, indirectly or financially in the matter of controversy. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this day at Clarkston, Michigan, State of Michigan. I hereby set my hand this day, August 5, 2020.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on the day of, 20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I further certify that I am not connected by blood or marriage with any of the parties, their attorneys or agents, and that I am not interested directly, indirectly or financially in the matter of controversy. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this day at Clarkston, Michigan, State of Michigan. I hereby set my hand this day, August 5, 2020. Karen Fortna, CRR/RMR/RPR/CSR-5067 Notary Public, Oakland County, Michigan	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on the day of, 20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STATE OF MICHIGAN) COUNTY OF OAKLAND) Certificate of Notary Public I do hereby certify the witness, whose attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence of the witness, by means of stenography; afterwards transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of the testimony given. I further certify that I am not connected by blood or marriage with any of the parties, their attorneys or agents, and that I am not interested directly, indirectly or financially in the matter of controversy. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this day at Clarkston, Michigan, State of Michigan. I hereby set my hand this day, August 5, 2020.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Our Assignment No.: 12026 Case Caption: Doe v U of M DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same is true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on the day of, 20

Page 354	Page 355
1 DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET	1 DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET
2	2
3 Reason for change: 4 Page No. Line No. Change to:	3 Reason for change: 4 Page NoLine NoChange to:
5	5
6 Reason for change:	6 Reason for change:
7 Page NoLine NoChange to:	7 Page NoLine NoChange to:
9 Reason for change:	8 9 Reason for change:
10 Page No. Line No. Change to:	10 Page No. Line No. Change to:
11	11
12 Reason for change:	12 Reason for change:
13 Page No. Line No. Change to:	13 Page NoLine NoChange to:
15 Reason for change:	15 Reason for change:
16 Page NoLine NoChange to:	16 Page No. Line No. Change to:
17 18 Reason for change:	17 18 Reason for change:
18 Reason for change: 19 Page No. Line No. Change to:	18 Reason for change: 19 Page No. Line No. Change to:
20	20
21 Reason for change:	21 Reason for change:
22 23 SIGNATURE:DATE:	22 23
24 THOMAS EASTHOPE	24 THOMAS EASTHOPE
25	25